

1 DIETRICH SIBEN THORPE LLP  
EDWARD P. DIETRICH (176118)  
2 MATTHEW P. SIBEN (223279)  
DAVID A. THORPE (216498)  
3 SHAWN M. HAYS (137971)  
2173 Salk Avenue, Suite 250  
4 Carlsbad, CA 92008  
Telephone: 760/579-7368  
5 Facsimile: 760/579-7369  
edward@dstlegal.com  
6 matthew@dstlegal.com  
david@dstlegal.com  
7 shawn@dstlegal.com

8 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs Children's Hospital*  
*& Medical Center Foundation of Omaha,*  
9 *Hastings College Foundation, Peter Kiewit Foundation,*  
*Weitz Value Fund, Weitz Partners Value Fund,*  
10 *Weitz Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund,*  
*Research Fund, Partners III Opportunity Fund,*  
11 *and Heider Weitz Partnership*

12 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
13 CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

14 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL &  
15 MEDICAL CENTER FOUNDATION  
OF OMAHA, HASTINGS COLLEGE  
16 FOUNDATION, PETER KIEWIT  
FOUNDATION, WEITZ VALUE  
17 FUND, WEITZ PARTNERS VALUE  
FUND, WEITZ HICKORY FUND,  
18 WEITZ BALANCED FUND,  
RESEARCH FUND, PARTNERS III  
19 OPPORTUNITY FUND, and HEIDER  
WEITZ PARTNERSHIP,

20 Plaintiffs,

21 vs.

22 COUNTRYWIDE FINANCIAL  
23 CORPORATION, ANGELO R.  
MOZILO, DAVID SAMBOL, ERIC P.  
24 SIERACKI, and KPMG LLP,

25 Defendants.

FILED  
CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT  
MAR 10 2011  
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
BY DEPUTY  
Case No. **CV11 02056 SJO (AGRx)**  
COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF  
THE FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS  
AND STATE LAW

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

26  
27  
28  
COMPLAINT

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. SUMMARY OF THE ACTION.....	1
II. JURISDICTION AND VENUE.....	10
III. THE PARTIES.....	10
IV. BACKGROUND AND OVERVIEW OF DEFENDANTS’ WRONGFUL CONDUCT .....	13
A. Countrywide’s Business Model and Growth Initiative.....	13
B. Countrywide Misrepresented the Risks Associated with the Company’s New Business Model by Misleadingly Describing the Credit Quality of Its Loans, Dedication to Sound Underwriting Practices, and Internal Controls .....	16
C. Countrywide Recklessly Increased Its Credit Risk.....	19
1. Countrywide Generally Abandoned Sound Underwriting Practices.....	19
2. Countrywide Loosened Its Underwriting Guidelines and Introduced a “Matching Strategy” .....	24
3. Countrywide Approved Non-Qualifying Loans Through an Exceptions Process .....	25
4. Countrywide Originated and Held Pay Option ARMs, Which Defendants Knew to Be Extremely Risky Loan Products Improperly Underwritten.....	28
D. Countrywide and the Individual Defendants Were Aware of Increased Credit Risk from Imprudent Lending and Abandoning Sound Underwriting.....	30
1. The Late 2003 Meeting .....	30
2. The September 2004 Warnings .....	31
3. Warnings Regarding the Matching Strategy .....	32
4. HELOCs and Warnings Regarding 100% Financing.....	33
5. Warnings Regarding Loan Exceptions.....	37
6. Warnings Regarding Pay Option ARMs .....	39
7. The Individual Defendants’ Knowledge of and Failure to Disclose Increased Credit Risk.....	44
E. Countrywide Materially Misstated Its Financial Results .....	47
1. Inadequate Allowances for Loan Losses.....	51
2. Overvalued Retained Interests from Securitizations .....	53

1	3. Overvalued Mortgage Servicing Rights .....	53
2	4. Failure to Properly Reserve for Representations and	
3	Warranties.....	55
4	F. KPMG Failed to Properly Audit Countrywide.....	56
5	1. The 2004 Audit.....	57
6	2. The 2005 Audit.....	60
7	3. The 2006 Audit.....	62
8	G. The Individual Defendants' Massive Insider Sales .....	64
9	H. Countrywide's Collapse: Countrywide's Undisclosed Risky	
10	Lending Practices Cause the Company to Suffer a Liquidity	
11	Crisis and Its Stock to Collapse .....	65
12	V. DEFENDANTS' FALSE AND MISLEADING STATEMENTS .....	69
13	A. Plaintiffs' Reliance Upon Defendants' Statements .....	69
14	B. Defendants' False and Misleading Statements .....	70
15	C. The Risks Concealed by Defendants Materialize, Causing	
16	Countrywide's Stock Price to Collapse, Yet Defendants	
17	Continue to Conceal the Full Truth from Investors .....	142
18	VI. LOSS CAUSATION.....	164
19	VII. INAPPLICABILITY OF THE STATUTORY SAFE HARBOR .....	165
20	VIII. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF .....	166
21	IX. PRAYER FOR RELIEF .....	175
22	X. JURY TRIAL DEMAND .....	176

1 Plaintiffs Children’s Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of Omaha,  
2 Hastings College Foundation, Peter Kiewit Foundation, Weitz Value Fund, Weitz  
3 Partners Value Fund, Weitz Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund, Research Fund,  
4 Partners III Opportunity Fund, and Heider Weitz Partnership (collectively “Plaintiffs”)  
5 make the following allegations based on the investigation conducted by Plaintiffs’  
6 counsel, including, but not limited to, a review and analysis of Countrywide Financial  
7 Corporation (“Countrywide” or the “Company”) filings with the United States  
8 Securities and Exchange Commission (the “SEC”); media and securities analysts’  
9 reports about the Company; court filings in the SEC action against certain Defendants  
10 for violations of the federal securities laws; and other matters of public record.

## 11 **I. SUMMARY OF THE ACTION**

12 1. Countrywide and its executive management portrayed the Company as  
13 primarily a prime lender that was conservatively run and employed prudent  
14 underwriting guidelines and a robust underwriting process to ensure the origination of  
15 high credit quality loans to borrowers who could and would repay. This was not the  
16 case. Defendants knew, but concealed, substantial material information concerning  
17 Countrywide’s true loan quality and loan production, that Countrywide had  
18 abandoned sound underwriting practices, and the risks associated with Countrywide’s  
19 unsound lending practices. These risks ultimately materialized, and the Company  
20 foreseeably experienced extremely high rates of loan delinquencies and defaults,  
21 which ultimately caused Countrywide to collapse.

22 2. Plaintiffs purchased Countrywide common stock during the Relevant  
23 Period, which is defined as March 12, 2004 through the end of November 2007, when  
24 Plaintiffs sold their last Countrywide shares. Plaintiffs purchased shares at artificially  
25 inflated prices caused by Defendants’ fraudulent scheme.

26 3. Prior to and throughout the Relevant Period, Countrywide abandoned  
27 sound underwriting practices, which caused Countrywide to increase loan volume and  
28 publicly report inflated (albeit false) financial results that did not account for the

1 effects of Countrywide's credit decisions. Unbeknownst to Plaintiffs and the  
2 investing public, Defendants internally recognized and were repeatedly warned that,  
3 among other things, (i) Countrywide's loan underwriting guidelines were among the  
4 most aggressive in the Country due to an internal mandate to match any loan offered  
5 by any competitor; (ii) Countrywide had originated hundreds of billions of dollars in  
6 high-risk loans pursuant to unjustified exceptions to the Company's already loose  
7 underwriting guidelines, with exceptions rates reaching more than 50% for one of  
8 Countrywide's most significant loan products; (iii) Countrywide estimated between  
9 30% to 40% of Countrywide Bank's (or referred to as the "Bank") massive loan  
10 portfolio were "liar loans" in which the applicant had materially overstated his/her  
11 income; and (iv) a large number of borrowers told Countrywide they could not afford  
12 their loan payments once the short-term "teaser" interest rate expired (25% of  
13 borrowers interviewed for a Countrywide survey said they could not afford their loan).  
14 These undisclosed facts, among others, were clearly material to investors and rendered  
15 Defendants' statements during the Relevant Period false and misleading.

16 4. Prior to the Relevant Period, Defendants set the stage for Countrywide's  
17 tremendous stock price growth by announcing in mid-2003 an ambitious target for the  
18 Company to dominate the residential mortgage purchase market and grow market  
19 share to 30% of all such loans. This was a substantial increase over Countrywide's  
20 then existing business, but Countrywide's founder and Chief Executive Officer  
21 ("CEO") Angelo R. Mozilo was confident in Countrywide's ability to do so.

22 5. Around the time that Mozilo announced Countrywide's goal to grow its  
23 market share, the Company began a systematic shift away from its traditional  
24 mortgage business to a more risky business model. In the years prior to the Relevant  
25 Period, Countrywide's business focused primarily upon originating traditional, 30-  
26 year fixed rate conforming loans that were properly underwritten to assure the  
27 borrower could repay the lender. Beginning in 2003, Countrywide substantially  
28 increased its origination of higher margin – but far riskier and relatively novel loan

1 products – such as pay-option adjustable-rate mortgages (“Pay Option ARMs”) and  
2 home equity lines of credit (“HELOCs”) – while at the same time Countrywide  
3 continually loosened and ignored its underwriting guidelines so the Company could  
4 capture more of this seemingly lucrative business.

5         6. While investors knew Countrywide was originating more Pay Option  
6 ARMs and HELOCs, among other exotic loans, Defendants concealed and  
7 misrepresented the fact that the Company was continually loosening its underwriting  
8 guidelines and abandoning sound underwriting practices, and had ceded its  
9 underwriting guidelines to the most aggressive lenders in the country.

10         7. As 2004 began, Defendants continued to assert that the Company would  
11 not sacrifice quality for quantity as Countrywide pushed for more market share.  
12 Mozilo stated: “Going for 30% mortgage share is totally unrelated to quality of loans  
13 we go after. . . . There will be no compromise by this company in the overall quality  
14 of the product line. . . .”

15         8. By the beginning of the Relevant Period, Defendants knew Countrywide  
16 could **not** increase its market share by originating exotic loan products while at the  
17 same time maintaining high credit quality and appropriate underwriting standards.  
18 Nonetheless, during the Relevant Period and despite repeated warnings to the  
19 contrary, Defendants repeatedly reassured investors that Countrywide was not  
20 sacrificing loan quality to drive loan volume. For example, on March 15, 2005,  
21 Mozilo stated “that under no circumstances, will Countrywide ever sacrifice sound  
22 lending and margins for the sake of getting to that 30% market share.”

23         9. Similarly, Defendants repeatedly reassured investors Countrywide had  
24 not materially changed the risk profile of the Company. For example, on September  
25 13, 2005, Mozilo reassured investors Countrywide “start[s] with responsible lending  
26 practices” and its “loan underwriting guidelines are conservative” such that the “credit  
27 quality of [Countrywide’s loan] portfolio remains outstanding.”  
28

1           10. Concerning the credit quality of Countrywide's loan portfolio,  
2 Defendants stated in the Company's SEC filings: "We manage mortgage credit risk  
3 principally by . . . only retaining high credit quality mortgages in our loan portfolio."

4           11. Defendants went so far as to state the Company's underwriting policies  
5 had not been loosened in any way that might impact loan quality. On July 26, 2005,  
6 Mozilo stated: "I'm not aware of any loosening of underwriting standards that creates  
7 a less of a quality of loan that we did in the past."

8           12. Defendants' repeated statements about the high credit quality of  
9 Countrywide's loans, and the Company's commitment to sound underwriting  
10 practices, were manifestly untrue. Many of the Company's former employees have  
11 come forth to describe a corporate culture that actively cast sound underwriting  
12 practices aside in the quest to originate more loan volume. Indeed, Ambac Assurance  
13 Corporation, which insured Countrywide loans, found Countrywide loans displayed  
14 "remarkably poor loan performance" and an astronomically high 97% of  
15 Countrywide's loans insured by Ambac contained evidence of one or, in most cases,  
16 more than one material defects.

17           13. Defendants also repeatedly represented that Countrywide had robust  
18 internal controls to monitor the Company's compliance with its own underwriting  
19 guidelines. For example, the Company lauded in its public filings with the SEC, its  
20 "proprietary underwriting systems . . . to prevent fraud" and its Quality Control  
21 Department's "comprehensive loan audits" that gave Countrywide the ability to  
22 "evaluate and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting guidelines." Defendants  
23 repeated these statements throughout the Relevant Period despite knowing that  
24 Countrywide's loan portfolio was rife with fraud and that an overwhelming number of  
25 the Company's loans were originated pursuant to material, unjustified exceptions to  
26 the Company's underwriting guidelines. Exceptions to Countrywide's already loose  
27 underwriting guidelines were more the rule, than the exception. For instance, in June  
28 2006, Countrywide originated: (i) 33.3% of its Pay Option ARMs pursuant to

1 exceptions to its underwriting policies; (ii) 37.3% of its subprime first lien loans  
2 pursuant to exceptions to its underwriting policies; (iii) 25.3% of its subprime second  
3 liens pursuant to exceptions to its underwriting policies; and (iv) 55.3% of its  
4 standalone home equity loans pursuant to exceptions to its underwriting policies.  
5 Countrywide never disclosed its high rates of exceptions but misled investors by  
6 claiming to adhere to its strict underwriting guidelines.

7 14. Pay Option ARMs were a very significant loan product for Countrywide  
8 representing tens of billions of dollars of exposure. Defendants repeatedly stated that  
9 Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs were a high credit quality loan, that was well-  
10 understood and not a significant credit risk to the Company. For instance, on May 31,  
11 2006, Mozilo stated:

12 [T]he amount of pay option loans in the bank's portfolio now  
13 stands at [\$]31 billion, up 19% from [\$]26 billion in the last quarter.  
14 Despite recent scrutiny to pay option loans, and there's been plenty,  
15 ***Countrywide views the product as a sound investment for our bank*** and  
16 a sound financial management tool for consumers. . . . ***The performance***  
17 ***profile of this product is well understood*** because of its 20-year history,  
18 which includes stress tests in very difficult environments. Moreover,  
19 Countrywide actively manages credit risk through ***prudent program***  
20 ***guidelines*** including negative amortization limits and ***sound***  
21 ***underwriting***.<sup>1</sup>

22 15. Defendants knew Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs were not well  
23 understood or stress tested in difficult environments. Indeed, Mozilo recognized in an  
24 internal e-mail:

---

27 <sup>1</sup> All emphasis is added and internal citations omitted unless otherwise noted.  
28



1           We have *no way, with any reasonable certainty, to assess the real*  
2           *risk of holding these loans* on our balance sheet. The only history we  
3           can look to is that of World Savings however *their portfolio was*  
4           *fundamentally different than ours* in that their focus was equity and our  
5           focus is fico. In my judgement [sic], as a long time lender, I would  
6           always trade off fico for equity. *The bottom line is that we are flying*  
7           *blind on how these loans will perform in a stressed environment* of  
8           higher unemployment, reduced values and slowing home sales.

9           16. Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs were a tremendous credit risk to the  
10          Company as Countrywide had secretly abandoned its underwriting obligations.  
11          Indeed, *by no later than May 2006 Countrywide internally recognized that one-third*  
12          *(33%) of the reduced documentation loan products held for investment by*  
13          *Countrywide Bank had income overstated by fifty percent (50%) or more, including*  
14          *Countrywide Bank's portfolio of Pay Option ARMs.* Defendants never disclosed this  
15          material information to investors.

16          17. Contrary to his public statements lauding the creditworthiness of the Pay  
17          Option ARM portfolio, Mozilo privately recognized two critical problems with  
18          Countrywide's Pay Option ARM loans: (i) Pay Option ARMs like the ones  
19          Countrywide originated were inherently flawed loan products unlike Pay Option  
20          ARMs originated historically; and (ii) Countrywide had not properly underwritten its  
21          Pay Option ARM loans. Indeed, Mozilo frankly noted in an internal e-mail  
22          Countrywide's "*inability to properly underwrite* these [Pay Option ARMs] combined  
23          with the fact that these loans are *inherently unsound* unless they are full doc, no more  
24          than 75% LTV and no piggys."

25          18. Moreover, given the negative amortization associated with the Pay  
26          Option ARM loans, Defendants knew the losses incurred as a result of default would  
27          be more substantial than Countrywide's other loan products. Countrywide's Pay  
28

1 Option ARM portfolio was rife with fraud and high credit exposure, but Defendants  
2 lauded the loans as high credit quality.

3 19. Defendants' false statements had their desired effect; the market and  
4 Plaintiffs were misled as to the truth behind Countrywide's apparent success and  
5 Countrywide's stock was artificially inflated throughout the Relevant Period.

6 20. Defendants engaged in a complex series of misrepresentations and  
7 omissions over a long period of time that falsely portrayed the most important aspects  
8 of Countrywide's business operations. Countrywide's business model, like that of any  
9 mortgage lender, depended upon the Company originating loans in which a high  
10 percentage of borrowers repay their loans. Secretly abandoning sound underwriting  
11 practices to drive up loan volume posed an undisclosed threat to the Company's entire  
12 business model, as it jeopardized Countrywide's creditworthiness and access to  
13 liquidity. Defendants' false statements concealed the true likelihood and extent of the  
14 risks associated with Countrywide's new business model – which included, among  
15 other things, massive delinquencies and defaults, reduced earnings, and an inability to  
16 access liquidity and the secondary loan market – which materialized over time and  
17 caused Countrywide's stock price to drastically drop beginning no later than July 16,  
18 2007.

19 21. On July 16, 2007, Countrywide revealed to the market that  
20 “delinquencies and defaults continue to rise.” Foreclosures had more than doubled  
21 from June 2006, causing the credit rating agency Standard & Poor's to comment: “It's  
22 definitely a worrying trend.”

23 22. On July 24, 2007, Countrywide revealed, among other things, an  
24 alarming growth in delinquencies and defaults, which were the foreseeable result of  
25 Countrywide abandoning sound underwriting practices. Investors were shocked, and  
26 the stock lost over 10% of its value over the course of the day.

27 23. Despite being unable to conceal the Company's growing delinquencies  
28 and defaults, Defendants continued to conceal much of the truth from investors and

1 falsely reassure investors concerning the Company's financial condition. For  
2 instance, on July 24, 2007, Mozilo falsely reassured investors that Countrywide had  
3 witnessed only a "*de minimis*" amount of fraudulent loans. In truth, as Defendants  
4 had already known for a year, Countrywide's low documentation loans were rife with  
5 fraud. Countrywide's exposure to fraudulent loans wasn't *de minimis*; it was  
6 cataclysmic.

7       24. Defendants continued to maintain artificial inflation in Countrywide's  
8 stock price after the July 24, 2007 disclosure by continuing to conceal, among other  
9 things, (i) the large percentage of loans originated by Countrywide pursuant to  
10 exceptions to Countrywide's already loose underwriting standards; (ii) the large  
11 percentage of Pay Option ARMs on Countrywide's balance sheet originated pursuant  
12 to a fraudulent overstatement of the applicant's income; (iii) the risks posed by the  
13 Company's exposure to exotic loans had been heightened by Countrywide's  
14 systematic disregard for sound underwriting practices; (iv) that for years Countrywide  
15 employed a "matching strategy" by which Countrywide ceded its own underwriting  
16 standards to the most aggressive lenders in the business; and, (v) Countrywide's  
17 financial statements did not accurately account for the Company's poor loan quality.

18       25. In August through November 2007, as the market continued to learn  
19 more about Countrywide's lending practices and its delinquencies and defaults  
20 continued to rise, the Company was plagued by concerns it would be cut off from  
21 much needed financing. The private markets were hostile to providing more money to  
22 Countrywide, because the Company had given so much money to persons who could  
23 not repay their loans. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning  
24 sound underwriting practices were materializing.

25       26. Defendants repeatedly assured investors that Countrywide had ample  
26 access to financing to fund its ongoing operations. For instance, on August 23, 2007,  
27 Mozilo blasted a Merrill Lynch analyst who cautioned investors that Countrywide  
28 could fall into bankruptcy. Mozilo called the report "totally irresponsible and

baseless” with “no basis whatsoever” and reiterated that “there is no more chance for bankruptcy today for Countrywide than it was six months ago, [or] two years ago, when the stock was \$45 a share. [We] are a very solid company.”

27. In truth, Countrywide was not a solid Company and the bankruptcy rumors were well-founded. Though it would not be publicly disclosed until *The Wall Street Journal* ran an expose on November 26, 2007, by August 2007 Countrywide had become dependent upon quasi-governmental aid to stay afloat, borrowing \$51.1 billion from the Federal Home Loan Bank in Atlanta between mid-August 2007 and September 30, 2007. According to *The Wall Street Journal*, Countrywide had been unable to raise private financing due to “investors’ fears over default risk.”

28. Countrywide’s mountain of bad loans, originated pursuant to Defendants’ undisclosed abandonment of sound underwriting practices, proved to be Countrywide’s undoing. From July 16, 2007 (when Standard & Poor’s labeled Countrywide’s growing delinquencies and defaults “definitely a worrying trend”) through November 26, 2007 (when *The Wall Street Journal* revealed Countrywide was so desperate it needed quasi-governmental aid), Countrywide stock declined by \$27.60 from \$36.26 to \$8.64.

29. Ultimately, on January 11, 2008, Countrywide was forced to sell itself to Bank of America for \$7.16 per share – which was a small fraction of Countrywide’s reported book value of \$22 per share. To this day, Countrywide’s lending practices continue to plague Bank of America, causing two economics professors to recently write Countrywide’s “exceptionally large rates of horrible loans, defaulting so quickly after origination, are a powerful indicator that Countrywide was engaged in accounting control fraud.”

30. Plaintiffs bring this action to recover investment losses caused by Defendants’ fraudulent conduct. Defendants’ false and misleading statements artificially inflated the price of Countrywide stock. Upon disclosure of the truth

1 concerning Defendants' statements, Plaintiffs were injured when Countrywide's stock  
2 price declined precipitously.

## 3 **II. JURISDICTION AND VENUE**

4 31. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action pursuant  
5 to §27 of the Exchange Act, 15 U.S.C. §78aa and 28 U.S.C. §§1331, 1337, and 1367.

6 32. Venue is proper in this District pursuant to §27 of the Securities  
7 Exchange Act, 15 U.S.C. §78aa, and 28 U.S.C. §§1391 (b) and (c). Substantial acts in  
8 furtherance of the wrongs alleged and/or their effects have occurred within this  
9 District.

10 33. In connection with the acts and omissions alleged herein, all of the  
11 Defendants, directly or indirectly, used the means and instrumentalities of interstate  
12 commerce, including, but not limited to, the mails, interstate telephone  
13 communications, and the facilities of the national securities markets.

## 14 **III. THE PARTIES**

### 15 **Plaintiffs**

16 34. Non-party Wallace R. Weitz & Company is a registered investment  
17 adviser managing investment funds for the Weitz Funds, individuals, corporations,  
18 pension plans, foundations, and endowments. The firm was founded in 1983 and  
19 maintains its headquarters in Omaha, Nebraska. Wallace R. Weitz & Company is the  
20 investment adviser on behalf of Plaintiffs Children's Hospital & Medical Center  
21 Foundation of Omaha, Hastings College Foundation, Peter Kiewit Foundation, Weitz  
22 Value Fund, Weitz Partners Value Fund, Weitz Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund,  
23 Research Fund, Partners III Opportunity Fund, and Heider Weitz Partnership.

24 35. Wallace R. Weitz & Company, as the investment adviser for Plaintiffs,  
25 read and relied upon certain of Defendants' false and misleading statements alleged  
26 herein, as detailed *infra*. In reliance on Defendants' material misrepresentations and  
27 omissions, as described below, Plaintiffs purchased millions of Countrywide common  
28 shares during the Relevant Period. Plaintiffs' purchases and sales of Countrywide

1 stock are set forth in Plaintiffs' trade data provided to Defendants by letter dated  
2 September 30, 2010, and incorporated by reference herein, and which Plaintiffs are  
3 willing to submit to the Court under seal. Plaintiffs' purchases during the Relevant  
4 Period were at artificially inflated prices caused by Defendants' false statements. As a  
5 result of Plaintiffs' purchases of Countrywide common shares during the Relevant  
6 Period, and Defendants' wrongful conduct, Plaintiffs suffered substantial losses in an  
7 amount to be determined by Plaintiffs' testifying damages expert.

#### 8 **Defendant Countrywide**

9        36. Defendant Countrywide Financial Corporation is a corporation organized  
10 and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Prior to being acquired by Bank  
11 of America Corporation on July 1, 2008, Countrywide was the nation's largest home  
12 loan mortgage originator. In 2009, as part of a re-branding effort, Countrywide  
13 changed its name to Bank of America Home Loans. Countrywide, now doing  
14 business as Bank of America Home Loans, maintains its headquarters in Calabasas,  
15 California.

#### 16 **The Officer Defendants**

17        37. Defendant Angelo R. Mozilo ("Mozilo") is a co-founder of Countrywide  
18 and was the Chairman of the Board of Directors since March 1999 and CEO between  
19 February 1998 and July 2008. Mozilo was also President of the Company from  
20 March 2000 through December 2003 and has served in other executive capacities  
21 since the Company's formation in 1969. Mozilo signed the Company's materially  
22 false and misleading Form 10-K Annual Reports for 2003 through 2006 filed with the  
23 SEC, and accompanying certifications made pursuant to the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of  
24 2002 ("SOX"), as well as SOX Certifications accompanying the Company's Form 10-  
25 Q Quarterly Reports filed with the SEC between the first quarter of 2004 and the third  
26 quarter of 2007. Between 2004 and 2007, Mozilo sold over 12 million shares of  
27 Countrywide common stock for proceeds of \$474,491,038.25.

1           38. Defendant David Sambol (“Sambol”) joined Countrywide in 1985 and  
2 became the Company’s President and Chief Operating Officer (“COO”) in September  
3 2006. Sambol served from 2004 to 2006 as Executive Managing Director for  
4 Business Segment Operations, heading all revenue-generating operations of the  
5 Company, as well as the corporate operational and support units comprised of  
6 Administration, Marketing and Corporate Communications, and Enterprise Operations  
7 and Technology. Sambol served as Chairman and CEO of the Company’s principal  
8 operating subsidiary, Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. (“CHL”) beginning in 2007, and  
9 from 2004 through 2006 Sambol was President and COO of CHL. Sambol was also  
10 part of the Credit Committee, composed of the Chief Risk Officer and other senior  
11 executives, which reviewed and monitored credit risk and the actual and projected  
12 credit losses for all of the Company’s portfolios, and also evaluated loan loss reserves  
13 and the methodology for calculating them. Sambol signed the Company’s materially  
14 false and misleading Form 10-Q Quarterly Reports filed with the SEC on November  
15 7, 2006, May 9, 2007, August 9, 2007, and November 9, 2007. Between 2004 and  
16 2007, Sambol sold over 1.6 million shares of Countrywide common stock for  
17 proceeds of \$68,878,744.13.

18           39. Defendant Eric P. Sieracki (“Sieracki”) served as Executive Managing  
19 Director and Chief Financial Officer (“CFO”) of Countrywide starting in 2005.  
20 During the Relevant Period, Sieracki was a member of several management  
21 committees: the Executive Strategy Committee; the Credit Committee; and the  
22 Asset/Liability Committee, of which he was chairman. Sieracki signed the  
23 Company’s Form 10-K Annual Reports for 2005 and 2006 filed with the SEC and  
24 accompanying SOX certifications; Form 10-Q Quarterly Reports between the first  
25 quarter of 2005 and the third quarter of 2007 and accompanying SOX certifications;  
26 and Form 10-Q/A Amended Quarterly Reports for the first three quarters of 2004. In  
27 2004, Sieracki sold over 88,000 shares of Countrywide common stock for proceeds of  
28 \$7,496,562.15.

40. Mozilo, Sambol, and Sieracki are collectively referred to as the Individual Defendants or Officer Defendants.

### **Defendant KPMG**

41. Defendant KPMG LLP (“KPMG”) served as Countrywide’s outside auditor beginning January 5, 2004. KPMG provided audit, audit-related, tax and other services to Countrywide during the Relevant Period, which included the issuance of unqualified opinions on the Company’s financial statements for the years ended December 31, 2004, 2005 and 2006, and management’s assessments of internal controls for the years ended December 31, 2005 and 2006. KPMG maintains its national headquarters in New York.

## **IV. BACKGROUND AND OVERVIEW OF DEFENDANTS’ WRONGFUL CONDUCT**

### **A. Countrywide’s Business Model and Growth Initiative**

42. Countrywide originated, sold, and serviced both prime and subprime mortgage loans until its acquisition by Bank of America in July 2008. By 2005, Countrywide was the largest mortgage lender in the United States, originating over \$490 billion in mortgage loans in 2005, over \$450 billion in 2006, and over \$408 billion in 2007. Countrywide recognized pre-tax earnings of \$2.4 billion and \$2 billion in its loan production divisions in 2005 and 2006, respectively, and a pre-tax loss of \$1.5 billion in its loan production division in 2007.

43. Countrywide pooled most of the loans it originated and sold them in secondary mortgage market transactions. Countrywide sold the pooled loans either through whole loan sales or securitizations. Historically, Countrywide’s primary business had been originating prime conforming loans that were saleable to the Government Sponsored Entities (“GSEs”) Federal National Mortgage Association (“Fannie Mae”) and Federal Home Loan Mortgage Company (“Freddie Mac”). In the fiscal years 2001, 2002, and 2003, Countrywide’s prime conforming originations were 50%, 59.6%, and 54.2% of its total loan originations, respectively. In 2003, United



1 States residential mortgage production reached a record level of \$3.8 trillion.  
2 Countrywide experienced record earnings in that year, with net earnings of \$2.4  
3 billion, an increase of \$1.5 billion, or 182%, over 2002.

4 44. Beginning in 2003, Countrywide, at the direction of the Individual  
5 Defendants, publicly announced that the Company intended to reduce its dependence  
6 upon the home mortgage refinance market and substantially grow the Company's  
7 overall market share in the residential home mortgage purchase market to 30% in five  
8 years or less. In 2003, at the time of Defendants' bold proclamation, Countrywide's  
9 market share of the purchase market was only about 13%.

10 45. Countrywide and the Individual Defendants not only predicted that they  
11 could deliver on their 30% market-share goal, but they promised that under no  
12 circumstances would Countrywide sacrifice credit quality and sound underwriting  
13 practices to achieve this 30% target.

14 46. In truth, Defendants did sacrifice credit quality in an attempt to gain  
15 market share and artificially inflate Countrywide's stock price. From mid-2003  
16 onward, Countrywide continually loosened and/or ignored its underwriting guideline,  
17 and abandoned sound underwriting practices to drive loan volume.

18 47. In 2004, in a market where originations were declining overall,  
19 Countrywide maintained net earnings of \$2.1 billion, and increased its overall market  
20 share. Countrywide achieved this result in large part by moving away from its  
21 historical core business of prime mortgage underwriting to aggressively matching loan  
22 programs being offered by other lenders, even monoline subprime lenders.

23 48. During the Relevant Period, Countrywide greatly expanded its production  
24 of nonconforming, subprime, and home equity loans, and greatly reduced its  
25 origination of prime conforming loans (as set forth in the table below):  
26  
27  
28

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
<b>Prime Conforming</b>	50.0%	59.6%	54.2%	38.2%	32.0%	31.9%
<b>Prime Non-Conforming</b>	16.5%	24.5%	31.4%	38.7%	47.2%	45.2%
<b>Home Equity</b>	6.8%	4.6%	4.2%	8.5%	9.0%	10.2%
<b>Nonprime (Subprime)</b>	7.8%	3.7%	4.6%	11.0%	8.9%	8.7%
<b>FHA/VA</b>	18.9%	7.6%	5.6%	3.6%	2.1%	2.8%
<b>Commercial</b>	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	1.2%

49. Countrywide's increased origination of "exotic" loans was no secret to investors. The market understood these loans might carry some increased credit risk. Defendants concealed the extent of the increased credit risk. Defendants concealed from and misrepresented to investors, among other things, that (i) rather than utilizing prudent underwriting to originate these more risky loans, as was publicly stated, Countrywide abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase loan volume; (ii) many of the borrowers of Countrywide's exotic loans did not understand the terms of the loans; (iii) many of the borrowers of Countrywide's exotic loans (particularly Pay Option ARMs) could not afford to repay the loans; (iv) many of the borrowers of Countrywide's exotic loans had fraudulently overstated their income in order to qualify for the loan; (v) many of Countrywide's loans were approved pursuant to exceptions to Countrywide's already loosened underwriting standards; (vi) Defendants had no basis to model the delinquency and/or default rates for the Company's new exotic loans; and (vii) in violation of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP"), Defendants purposefully caused Countrywide to not set aside sufficient reserves for the massive loan losses that would inevitably occur once the housing

1 market cooled and the Company's risky loans stopped performing, and similarly over-  
2 estimated the values of loan-related assets on its balance sheet (*i.e.*, mortgage  
3 servicing rights ("MSRs") and retained interest ("RIs")).

4 **B. Countrywide Misrepresented the Risks Associated with the**  
5 **Company's New Business Model by Misleadingly**  
6 **Describing the Credit Quality of Its Loans, Dedication to**  
7 **Sound Underwriting Practices, and Internal Controls**

8 50. As set forth in §V.B-C, Countrywide and the Individual Defendants  
9 repeatedly reassured the market that Countrywide was a conservatively run mortgage  
10 lender that prudently underwrote loans to ensure the long-term viability of the  
11 Company, and that management would not trade (nor had it traded) the risk of bad-  
12 credit quality loans in return for the possibility of making a fast buck while the  
13 housing market was doing well. As Defendants repeatedly represented to investors,  
14 they managed Countrywide to perform well across housing cycles.

15 51. Defendants repeatedly represented that Countrywide was primarily a  
16 prime loan originator and not like companies in the subprime space. In truth,  
17 Countrywide's lending practices and its loans were much more like those of subprime  
18 lenders than like Countrywide's former prime loan origination business.

19 52. For example, Countrywide's Form 10-Ks deceptively described the types  
20 of loans upon which the Company's business depended. While Countrywide provided  
21 statistics about its originations, which reported the percentage of loans in various  
22 categories, the information was misleading because its descriptions of "prime non-  
23 conforming" and "nonprime" loans in its periodic filings were insufficient to inform  
24 investors what types of loans were included in those categories. "Prime" loans were  
25 described in Countrywide's 2005, 2006, and 2007 Forms 10-K as follows:

26 Prime Mortgage Loans include conventional mortgage loans, loans  
27 insured by the Federal Housing Administration ("FHA") and loans  
28 guaranteed by the Veterans Administration ("VA"). A significant  
portion of the conventional loans we produce qualify for inclusion in

1        guaranteed mortgage securities backed by Fannie Mae or Freddie Mac  
2        (“conforming loans”). Some of the conventional loans we produce either  
3        have an original loan amount in excess of the Fannie Mae and Freddie  
4        Mac loan limit for single-family loans (\$417,000 for 2006) or otherwise  
5        do not meet Fannie Mae or Freddie Mac guidelines. Loans that do not  
6        meet Fannie Mae or Freddie Mac guidelines are referred to as  
7        “nonconforming loans.”

8        53.    Nothing in that description informed Countrywide’s investors that its  
9        “prime non-conforming” category included loans to borrowers with FICO scores  
10       below 660. Indeed, Countrywide did not consider any FICO score to be too low to  
11       have the loan qualify as “prime.” Further, the prime conforming category included  
12       so-called “Alt-A” loan products with increasing amounts of credit risk, such as (1)  
13       reduced or no documentation loans; (2) stated income loans; and (3) loans with loan to  
14       value or combined loan to value ratios of 95% and higher. Finally, Countrywide did  
15       not disclose that Pay Option ARM loans, including reduced documentation Pay  
16       Option ARM loans, were included in the category of prime loans. Moreover, to the  
17       extent these extremely risky loans were below the loan limits established by the GSE  
18       entities that purchased these loans, they would have been reported by Countrywide as  
19       prime conforming loans. In 2005 and 2006, Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs ranged  
20       between 17% and 21% of its total loan originations. It maintained the majority of  
21       these loans in the held for investment portfolio at Countrywide Bank.

22       54.    Significantly, the Countrywide periodic filings do not define “nonprime”  
23       in any way, and Countrywide’s periodic filings failed to disclose that loans in the  
24       category of subprime were not merely issued to borrowers with blemished credit, but  
25       that this category included loans with significant additional layered risk factors, such  
26       as (1) subprime piggyback seconds, also known as 80/20 loans; (2) reduced or no  
27       documentation loans; (3) stated income loans; (4) loans with loan to value or  
28

1 combined loan to value ratios of 95% and higher; and (5) loans made to borrowers  
2 with recent bankruptcies and late mortgage payments.

3       55. As set forth in more detail herein, Countrywide not only misleadingly  
4 labeled many high-risk loans as “prime” loans, Defendants repeatedly referred to the  
5 loans it originated and retained as “high credit quality” that were significantly  
6 different than the quality of loans originated by subprime lenders. In truth,  
7 Countrywide had abandoned sound underwriting practices and its loan portfolios were  
8 not “high credit quality.” Indeed, Countrywide’s purportedly “high credit quality”  
9 “prime” Pay Option ARM and HELOC loan portfolios performed far worse than  
10 traditional prime loans.

11       56. Countrywide publicly stated it maintained internal controls to assess the  
12 Company’s compliance with its own underwriting policies and to ensure the Company  
13 did not incur the risk of improperly underwritten loans to borrowers that were unlikely  
14 to be able to repay. Defendants purposefully ignored, hamstrung and overrode  
15 Countrywide’s internal controls, which got in the way of Defendants’ efforts to  
16 increase loan volume. Indeed, as set forth herein, Mozilo himself repeatedly  
17 originated loans that did not conform to the Company’s underwriting guidelines and  
18 Defendants Sambol and Sieracki rejected attempts by the Company’s Chief Risk  
19 Officer to enhance the quality of the Company’s disclosures as was required by the  
20 federal securities laws.

21       57. By increasing its origination of non-conforming and subprime loans  
22 between 2003 and 2006, Countrywide was able to originate many more loans in those  
23 years and increase its market share, even as the residential real estate market declined  
24 in the United States. While Countrywide boasted to investors that its market share  
25 was increasing, company executives did not disclose that its market share increase  
26 came at the expense of prudent underwriting guidelines. As a result, Countrywide’s  
27 share price rose from \$25.28 on December 31, 2003 to \$42.45 on December 29, 2006,  
28 the last trading day of that year.

1           **C.     Countrywide Recklessly Increased Its Credit Risk**

2                   **1.     Countrywide Generally Abandoned Sound**  
3                   **Underwriting Practices**

4           58.    To achieve the Company's stated goal growing market share to 30% of  
5 all mortgage loan originations, Countrywide systematically abandoned sound  
6 underwriting practices in 2003 and continued to originate a high percentage of the  
7 Company's loans with little regard for the borrower's true ability to repay until mid-  
8 2007.

9           59.    Countrywide repeatedly asserted it originated loans pursuant to strict  
10 underwriting guidelines and only allowed "exceptions" if compensating factors were  
11 present.

12          60.    Countrywide repeatedly asserted it underwrote loans to ensure that  
13 borrowers could afford to repay the loans, as is the most basic purpose of  
14 underwriting.

15          61.    Countrywide failed to disclose, and expressly misrepresented, that its  
16 business model was premised upon the origination of loans to borrowers who did not  
17 have the ability to make the required payments, had lied on their applications, and/or  
18 otherwise did not meet the already aggressive underwriting guidelines for the loan  
19 product.

20          62.    One means by which Countrywide repeatedly approved borrowers it  
21 knew would have difficulty repaying the loan amount included the common practice  
22 of approving borrowers for reduced-documentation loans after Countrywide  
23 determined that the borrower could not qualify for the loan based on the borrower's  
24 income as reflected in a W-2 federal tax form or tax return.

25          63.    Countrywide's abandonment of sound underwriting practices and  
26 affirmative steps to make loans to persons who Countrywide knew could not afford  
27 them, were documented in a July 1, 2008 article by MSNBC News, titled  
28 "Countrywide Whistleblower Reports 'Liar Loans.'"

1 Mark Zachary, who'd been in the mortgage business for 12 years  
2 when he took a job at Countrywide in August 2006 as a regional vice  
3 president in Houston, says he found a corporate culture of shady,  
4 possibly illegal practices.

5 "You see some of the things that were going on and you just know  
6 that it's not right," he said in an exclusive interview with NBC News. "It  
7 was, what do we do to get one more deal done. It doesn't matter how you  
8 get there, just how do you get one more deal done."

9 In a series of internal documents over the next nine months,  
10 Zachary says he repeatedly warned superiors about questionable  
11 practices:

- 12
- 13 - Inflating home appraisals – so buyers could borrow enough to cover
  - 14 closing costs . . . but end up owing more than the house was worth.
  - 15 - Flipping loans – moving an unqualified buyer from a conventional loan
  - 16 to one that doesn't require documentation, knowing they couldn't afford
  - 17 it.
  - 18 - Coaching borrowers – to overstate, even double, their income to
  - 19 qualify.

20 In fact, Zachary says certain loans were known as "liar loans."  
21 Why?

22 "Because the income stated on those loans generally is not a true  
23 representation of what that person normally makes," he said.

24 In February 2007, after six months on the job, Zachary warned  
25 superiors about the potential effects of bad lending practices, writing:

26 "In a market where there are more foreclosures and defaults than  
27 we care to talk about, I think part of that is because some builders and  
28

1 lenders are setting people up for further failure in life by putting them in  
2 loans and houses they do not belong in.”

3 Were these practices the work of a couple of bad apples?

4 “No, not at all,” says Zachary. “It comes down, I think from the  
5 very top that you get a loan done at any cost.”

6 Zachary said these practices ultimately misled investors – about  
7 the safety and value of these loans, and hurt borrowers – who were put in  
8 loans they couldn’t afford to repay.

9 Countrywide denies Zachary’s allegations, saying it “investigated  
10 each of his claims and found no merit to his accusations.”

11 However, NBC News spoke to six other former Countrywide  
12 employees in different parts of the country who described the same  
13 culture and many of the same practices. Some even said that W-2’s and  
14 other documents – including paystubs, lease agreements, and letters of  
15 verification – were falsified to clear loans.

16 A former loan officer – who runs a website criticizing  
17 Countrywide – said the more loans they made, the more they were paid .  
18 . . which created a culture of anything goes.

19 “I’ve seen supervisors stand over employees’ shoulders and watch  
20 them, you know, change incomes and things like that to make the loan  
21 work,” he said.

22 Customers say they saw it too. Lisa Blue says her countrywide  
23 loan officer told her to claim she made more than twice her actual  
24 income.

25 “I said I highly doubt an accounting manager makes a hundred  
26 thousand dollars anywhere,” Blue said. “She was telling me to state stuff  
27 that was totally lies.”  
28



1 Zachary says after he took his concerns to senior management, and  
2 refused to approve unqualified borrowers to make his numbers, he was  
3 fired after 10 months on the job.

4 \* \* \*

5 [Internal Countrywide] documents show Zachary began raising  
6 questions to Countrywide superiors about specific lending practices as  
7 early as September 2006, soon after joining the company.

8 64. Similarly, on November 13, 2008, *BusinessWeek* ran a story reporting  
9 that, according to a former Countrywide wholesaler John Sipes (“Sipes”),  
10 “underwriters at the Santa Monica (Calif.) and Beverly Hills branches of Countrywide  
11 often shredded tax documents they received from borrowers to destroy proof of the  
12 borrowers’ incomes and extend bigger loans than they could afford.” According to  
13 Sipes, the practice was “rampant” at these Countrywide offices and known to  
14 Countrywide’s corporate offices.

15 65. Defendants, who knew the Company had abandoned sound underwriting  
16 practices, but failed to disclose the truth to investors, also knew Countrywide hadn’t  
17 taken appropriate measures to ensure loans were made to persons who could repay.  
18 Indeed, Countrywide actively encouraged its employees to market subprime loans to  
19 borrowers with limited income histories and little to no down payment requirements in  
20 order to increase loan volume. According to Brian Koss, who spent four years as a  
21 senior regional vice president at Countrywide where he ran 54 branches in New  
22 England and upstate New York, Countrywide “approached making loans like making  
23 widgets, focusing on cost to produce and not risk or compliance. Programs like ‘Fast  
24 and Easy’ where the income and assets were stated, not verified, were open to abuse  
25 and misuse. The fiduciary responsibility of making sure whether the loan should truly  
26 be done was not as important as getting the deal done. As long as people had jobs and  
27 values were on the rise, life was good.”

1           66. Similarly, the Company encouraged production without regard for quality  
2 by rewarding employees with lavish vacations without properly weighing whether the  
3 loans they originated performed. According to Cynthia Lau (“Lau”), a Countrywide  
4 loan officer for seven years between 2000 and August 2007, the Company offered  
5 incentives for the employee who sold the most loans, including trips to Hawaii and  
6 Palm Springs. According to Lau, “It was the Wild, Wild West. You’ve got people  
7 who were able to get homes without any money down, without having to prove their  
8 income, as long as you had good credit and as long as the market, you know,  
9 substantiated [it] at that time.”

10           67. Liar loans and the failure to properly underwrite loan applications was  
11 rampant throughout Countrywide and the Company systematically abandoned  
12 appropriate underwriting practices.

13           68. Countrywide masked its practices while residential real estate prices were  
14 rising because borrowers were able to sell their homes for a gain or refinance troubled  
15 loans. When the housing market cooled, however, the truth of Countrywide’s  
16 underwriting was revealed in the form of rampant delinquencies and defaults. These  
17 delinquencies and defaults resulted in numerous investigations, including an analysis  
18 of Countrywide’s underwriting practices by insurers of Countrywide’s loans –  
19 including one by Ambac Assurance Corporation (“Ambac”). According to Ambac,  
20 the Countrywide loans it insured displayed “remarkably poor loan performance.”  
21 After the Relevant Period, Ambac obtained and reviewed the loan files for 6,533  
22 defaulted loans originated by Countrywide and insured by Ambac. According to  
23 Ambac’s re-underwriting of the loans, a remarkable 97% contained evidence of one  
24 or, in most cases, more than one material defects. According to Ambac’s re-  
25 underwriting of Countrywide’s loans, based on Countrywide’s own loan files,  
26 “Countrywide’s loans did not bear the represented attributes or conform to  
27 Countrywide’s own underwriting guidelines, and in many cases were made to  
28 borrowers with little or no ability to repay their loans.”

## 2. Countrywide Loosened Its Underwriting Guidelines and Introduced a “Matching Strategy”

69. As determined by the SEC, by the end of 2006, Countrywide’s underwriting guidelines were looser and more aggressive than they had ever been. The Company’s aggressive guideline expansion was deliberate, and began in 2003. Indeed, from January 2003 until well into 2006, Countrywide’s credit risk management department (“Risk Management”) spent approximately 90% of its time processing requests for expansions of Countrywide’s underwriting guidelines.

70. Countrywide’s “matching strategy,” also known as the “supermarket strategy,” was a key driver of the Company’s aggressive expansion of underwriting guidelines. The strategy committed the Company to offering any product and/or underwriting guideline available from at least one “competitor,” which included subprime lenders. Thus, if Countrywide did not offer a product offered by a competitor, Countrywide’s production division invoked the matching strategy to add the product to Countrywide’s menu.

71. For example, if Countrywide’s minimum FICO score for a product was 600, but a competitor’s minimum score was 560, the production division invoked the matching strategy to reduce the minimum required FICO score at Countrywide to 560.

72. Thus, Countrywide’s underwriting standards were *at least* as aggressive as the most aggressive lenders in the country. However, as John McMurray (“McMurray”), Countrywide’s Chief Risk Officer, repeatedly warned Defendants, Countrywide implemented its matching strategy without also requiring the credit risk mitigants that were being used by Countrywide’s competitors. In effect, as Countrywide’s credit risk officer McMurray wrote Sambol on June 24, 2005, “*our match end up being more aggressive tha[n] the guideline we were originally trying to match.*” Countrywide embraced – and won – the race to the bottom in credit quality and underwriting standards to increase loan volume.

1           73. The impact of the matching strategy was intensified by Countrywide’s  
2 “no-brokering” policy, which precluded Countrywide’s loan officers from referring  
3 loan applicants to other brokers and/or institutions. Prior to its implementation, loan  
4 officers could engage in a practice known as “brokering,” in which the loan officer  
5 would refer those borrowers deemed too risky for Countrywide to another lender,  
6 which in turn paid a commission to the Countrywide loan officer. The no brokering  
7 policy increased the incentives for Countrywide’s retail sales force to be aggressive in  
8 finding ways for Countrywide to underwrite a loan, regardless of whether the loan  
9 satisfied the underwriting guidelines Countrywide repeatedly trumpeted to investors.

10           74. Mozilo, Sambol, and Sieracki knew that the Company was taking on  
11 increased risk of defaults and delinquencies as a result of its widened underwriting  
12 guidelines and matching strategy. Nonetheless, Defendants repeatedly concealed the  
13 unprecedented expansion of underwriting guidelines and the attendant increased credit  
14 risk by making false and misleading statements to the market concerning the credit  
15 quality of the Company’s loans and Countrywide’s dedication to prudent underwriting  
16 and internal controls.

17                   **3. Countrywide Approved Non-Qualifying Loans**  
18                   **Through an Exceptions Process**

19           75. Though Countrywide proclaimed in its Forms 10-Ks that it managed  
20 credit risk through its loan underwriting, the Company’s increasingly wide  
21 underwriting guidelines and exceptions process materially increased Countrywide’s  
22 credit risk during that time. Countrywide used an automated underwriting system  
23 known as “CLUES” to actually underwrite loans. The CLUES system applied the  
24 principles and variables set forth in the Countrywide underwriting manuals and its  
25 loan program guide. CLUES applied a device known as the “underwriting scorecard,”  
26 which assessed borrower credit quality by analyzing several variables, such as FICO  
27 scores, loan to value ratios, documentation type (*e.g.*, full, reduced, stated) and debt-  
28

1 to-income ratios. These variables were weighted differently within the scorecard,  
2 depending upon their perceived strength in predicting credit performance.

3       76. In underwriting a loan, Countrywide loan officers entered an applicant's  
4 information into CLUES, which would: (1) approve the loan; (2) approve the loan  
5 with caveats; or (3) "refer" the loan to a loan officer for further consideration and/or  
6 manual underwriting. The CLUES program typically did not "reject" a loan if a  
7 requirement of Countrywide's guidelines had not been met or if CLUES calculated  
8 that the loan presented an excessive layering of risk. Instead, CLUES "referred" the  
9 loan, indicating that the loan application would have to be reviewed manually prior to  
10 approval. In these circumstances, to proceed with the loan, the loan officer would  
11 request an "exception" from the guidelines from more senior underwriters at  
12 Countrywide's structured lending desk ("SLD").

13       77. Countrywide's level of exceptions was higher than that of other mortgage  
14 lenders. The elevated number of exceptions resulted largely from Countrywide's use  
15 of exceptions as part of its matching strategy to introduce new guidelines and product  
16 changes.

17       78. Exceptions to Countrywide's already loose underwriting guidelines were  
18 more the rule, than the exception. For instance, in June 2006, Countrywide  
19 originated: (i) 33.3% of its Pay Option ARMs pursuant to exceptions to its  
20 underwriting policies; (ii) 37.3% of its subprime first lien loans pursuant to exceptions  
21 to its underwriting policies; (iii) 25.3% of its subprime second liens pursuant to  
22 exceptions to its underwriting policies; and (iv) 55.3% of its standalone home equity  
23 loans pursuant to exceptions to its underwriting policies. These levels of exceptions  
24 were commonplace at Countrywide.

25       79. Defendants were aware of the rampant exceptions to Countrywide's  
26 underwriting policies. Countrywide produced a monthly report titled the "Credit Risk  
27 Leadership Reporting Package" which measured various metrics of Countrywide's  
28 loan originations, among them the number of loans originated pursuant to exceptions

1 to Countrywide's underwriting policies. These reports were provided to numerous  
2 executives with Countrywide, including Sambol.

3 80. The actual underwriting of exceptions was also severely compromised.  
4 According to Countrywide's official underwriting guidelines, exceptions were only  
5 proper where "compensating factors" were identified which offset the risks caused by  
6 the loan being outside of guidelines. In practice, however, Countrywide used as  
7 "compensating factors" variables such as FICO and loan to value, which had already  
8 been assessed by CLUES in issuing a "refer" finding.

9 81. Mozilo was personally involved in extending loans pursuant to  
10 unjustified exceptions to Countrywide's underwriting guidelines. For example, as part  
11 of a "V.I.P." lending program at Countrywide aptly named "Friends of Angelo,"  
12 influential lawmakers and politicians received favorable mortgage financing on terms  
13 other than those available to ordinary borrowers and outside the normal underwriting  
14 process. In June 2008, *Conde Nast Portfolio* reported that Senate Banking Committee  
15 Chairman Christopher Dodd, Senate Budget Committee Chairman Kent Conrad,  
16 Fannie Mae former CEO Jim Johnson, former Secretary of Housing and Urban  
17 Development Alphonso Jackson, former Secretary of Health and Human Services  
18 Donna Shalala, and former U.N. ambassador and assistant Secretary of State Richard  
19 Holbrooke all benefitted from the "Friends of Angelo" program. According to  
20 *Portfolio*, "For V.I.P.s, Countrywide often waived at least half a point and eliminated  
21 fees amounting to hundreds of dollars for underwriting, processing and document  
22 preparation. If interest rates fell while a V.I.P. loan was pending, Countrywide  
23 provided a free 'float-down' to the lower rate, eschewing its usual charge of half a  
24 point. Some V.I.P.s who bought or refinanced investment properties were often given  
25 the lower interest rate associated with primary residences."

26 82. Unsurprisingly, Countrywide's exception loans were ultimately a  
27 problem for the Company as they performed poorly and exhibited increased  
28 delinquency rates. For instance, an internal June 2007 presentation made to several

1 Managing Directors at Countrywide summarized the delinquency rates of  
2 Countrywide's exceptions loans and indicated that loans originated in 2006 pursuant  
3 to exceptions had exhibited "astoundingly poor performance for purportedly prime  
4 credit loans."

5 83. Defendants never disclosed Countrywide's exceptions rates to investors,  
6 though it was obvious that investors, including Plaintiffs, and analysts would find this  
7 information material. Nor did Countrywide ever reveal to investors that the Company  
8 knew its origination of loans pursuant to exceptions to Countrywide's underwriting  
9 policies had created a huge number of loans that were, and would increasingly be,  
10 problem loans for the Company.

11 **4. Countrywide Originated and Held Pay Option ARMs,**  
12 **Which Defendants Knew to Be Extremely Risky Loan**  
**Products Improperly Underwritten**

13 84. Countrywide began originating Pay Option ARM loans in 2004; by the  
14 second quarter of 2005 21% of Countrywide's loan production was Pay Option  
15 ARMs. Pay Option ARMs allowed borrowers to choose between four payment  
16 options: (1) a minimum payment which was insufficient to cover accruing interest; (2)  
17 an interest-only payment; (3) a fully amortizing payment with a 30 year pay-off; and  
18 (4) a fully amortizing payment with a 20 year pay-off. If the minimum payment was  
19 selected, then the accruing interest would be added to the loan's principal balance, a  
20 phenomenon known as negative amortization. Countrywide's Pay Option ARM loans  
21 typically allowed for negative amortization until the principal balance reached 115%  
22 of the original loan balance, at which time the payment would reset to the amount  
23 necessary to repay principal and interest in the term remaining on the loan. This  
24 resulted in a much higher monthly payment and "payment shock" to many borrowers.

25 85. Even if the borrower never reached the 115% threshold, the loan would  
26 typically reset after five years to a fully amortizing payment. Because Countrywide  
27 began to offer Pay Option ARMs in 2004, Countrywide's first wave of automatic  
28

1 resets was scheduled to occur in 2009. Unlike many other loans that Countrywide  
2 originated, Countrywide Bank held most of the Pay Option ARMs for investment.

3       86. Countrywide publicly heralded Pay Option ARMs as a safe product  
4 offering, and told investors it was a high credit quality asset to hold on its balance  
5 sheet. For instance, in its 2006 Form 10-K, Countrywide proclaimed that it had  
6 “prudently underwritten” its Pay Option ARMs. On May 31, 2006, Mozilo gave a  
7 speech in which he stated, “Pay-Option loans represent the best whole loan type  
8 available for portfolio investment from an overall risk and return perspective,” that,  
9 “[t]he performance profile of this product is well understood because of its twenty  
10 year history, which includes stress tests in difficult environments[,]” and that  
11 Countrywide “actively manages credit risk through prudent program guidelines . . .  
12 and sound underwriting.”

13       87. Countrywide also repeatedly stated Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs  
14 portfolio had “very high initial loan quality,” and that Countrywide “only originate[d]  
15 pay-option loans to borrowers who can qualify at the loan’s fully-indexed interest  
16 rates.”

17       88. Contrary to their public statements extolling the credit quality of the  
18 Pay-Option ARMs originated by Countrywide, Defendants knew these loans were  
19 extremely risky, but failed to disclose the material facts known to them. As set forth  
20 in more detail at §IV.D.6, *infra*, Defendants received numerous warnings that the  
21 Company’s Pay Option ARMs were not high credit quality and posed a substantial  
22 credit risk to Countrywide.

23       89. Defendants knew Countrywide had billions of dollars of Pay Option  
24 ARMs that were originated pursuant to materially fraudulent loan applications.  
25 Indeed, by no later than May 2006, Countrywide internally recognized that 33% of its  
26 reduced documentation loan products, including the Pay Option ARMs held by  
27 Countrywide Bank – which had ballooned to \$26.1 billion by the end of 2005 and was  
28 \$32.7 billion at the end of 2006 – were originated pursuant to income numbers that



1 had been overstated by the borrower by at least 50%. According to Countrywide  
2 Bank's Credit Risk Officer, the vast majority of these overstatements were due to  
3 fraud. These undisclosed findings, among others, directly contradicted Defendants'  
4 statements that the Pay Option ARMs were a high quality asset for Countrywide to  
5 retain on its balance sheet.

6 90. Similarly, a June 2006 focus group study conducted by Countrywide,  
7 revealed to Defendants that many Pay Option ARM borrowers did not know how they  
8 were going to pay the loans back once they reset, and there was evidence brokers were  
9 coaching applicants to lie on the loans. Indeed, in a follow-up study of 1,800 Pay  
10 Option ARM borrowers, 25% could not afford the fully amortized amount and 25%  
11 were not sure if they could make the fully amortized amount. These undisclosed  
12 findings, among others, directly contradicted Defendants' representations that  
13 Countrywide qualified Pay Option ARM borrowers at the fully amortized amount of  
14 the loan.

15 **D. Countrywide and the Individual Defendants Were Aware of**  
16 **Increased Credit Risk from Imprudent Lending and**  
**Abandoning Sound Underwriting**

17 **1. The Late 2003 Meeting**

18 91. By the end of 2003, Defendants knew that Countrywide was engaging in  
19 rampant imprudent lending. The Company was making far too high a percentage of  
20 its loans to persons that were not likely to be able to repay the loan amount in the  
21 event of a downturn in the housing market, and Defendants internally debated whether  
22 to continue this risky practice.

23 92. According to an article in *The Wall Street Journal*, published on February  
24 23, 2008, in a heated debate in late 2003 Countrywide's risk managers warned  
25 Defendant Sambol that the Company was incurring too much risk by making  
26 imprudent loans. During the meeting, according to *The Wall Street Journal*, tensions  
27 between Sambol and the Company's risk managers "boiled over." Nick Krsnich, who  
28 was Countrywide's Chief Investment Officer and was responsible for pricing loans

1 and managing risks, protested Countrywide's "imprudent lending." According to the  
2 article, citing several sources, Sambol repeatedly brushed aside warnings that  
3 underwriting standards were too lax and that following risk management's advice  
4 would render the Company would turn Countrywide into a "nice, little boutique."

## 5                   **2.     The September 2004 Warnings**

6           93.    On September 1, 2004, in an e-mail to Stan Kurland ("Kurland") and  
7 Keith McLaughlin ("McLaughlin"), Mozilo recognized that Countrywide had in fact  
8 sacrificed credit quality to increase loan origination quantity. Mozilo admitted: "As I  
9 look at production trends, not only at Countrywide, but also with other lenders, *there*  
10 *is a clear deterioration in the credit quality of loans being originated over the past*  
11 *several years*. In addition, from my point of view, *the trend is getting worse* as the  
12 competition for sub-prime, Alt-A and nonconforming in general continues to  
13 accelerate."

14           94.    Similarly, in a September 9, 2004 memorandum, McMurray warned  
15 Countrywide's senior officers that several aggressive features of Countrywide's  
16 guidelines (*e.g.*, high loan to value programs, ARM loans, interest only loans, reduced  
17 documentation loans, and loans with layered risk factors) significantly increased  
18 Countrywide's credit risk. Additionally, McMurray noted that the economic  
19 environment for credit risks was deteriorating as house price appreciation was  
20 unlikely to continue and the market's compensation (*i.e.*, credit spreads) for credit  
21 risks had declined. Furthermore, McMurray noted that Countrywide was doing more  
22 executions where it retained credit risk, such as HELOC and subprime production.  
23 McMurray's September 9, 2004 memorandum was widely shared within the  
24 Company.

25           95.    In a September 9, 2004 e-mail accompanying his memorandum,  
26 McMurray wrote "[l]oan quality is a significant credit risk factor" and noted  
27 Countrywide's "move to more aggressive underwriting guidelines have increased  
28 risk."

1           96. The credit risk described in September 2004 worsened from September  
2 2004 to August 2007. Risk Management continuously had discussions with  
3 Countrywide's loan production division, which reported to Sambol, about the credit  
4 concerns identified in the September 2004 warning. Nevertheless, Countrywide  
5 continued to expand its underwriting guidelines, and to liberally make exceptions to  
6 those guidelines, through at least the end of 2006. These facts were never disclosed to  
7 investors.

### 8                   **3. Warnings Regarding the Matching Strategy**

9           97. Defendants knew Countrywide's underwriting guidelines were among the  
10 most aggressive in the country as the Company sought to match the loan products of  
11 the most aggressive lenders in the country. McMurray repeatedly provided explicit  
12 and ominous warnings about Countrywide's matching strategy.

13           98. According to sworn testimony in the SEC action against the Individual  
14 Defendants, McMurray and others in Countrywide's Credit Risk Management  
15 frequently warned Sambol about Countrywide's matching strategy.

16           99. In a June 25, 2005 email to Sambol concerning guideline expansion and  
17 the Company's growing credit risks, McMurray addressed the matching strategy and  
18 explained that "because the matching process includes comparisons to a variety of  
19 lenders, our [guidelines] will be a composite of the outer boundaries across multiple  
20 lenders[.]" and that because comparisons are only made to competitor guidelines  
21 where they are more aggressive and not used where they are less aggressive,  
22 Countrywide's "composite guides [sic] are likely among the most aggressive in the  
23 industry."

24           100. On November 2, 2006, McMurray sent an email to Countrywide's Chief  
25 Investment Officer ("CIO"), which the CIO forwarded to Sambol, stating that the  
26 matching strategy had caused Countrywide to cede its underwriting standards to the  
27 aggressive lenders in the market. In the email, McMurray asked: "Do we want to  
28

effectively cede our policy and is this approach ‘saleable’ from a risk perspective to those constituents who may worry about our risk profile?”

101. In a November 16, 2006 email to Sambol, McMurray complained about guidelines and products being introduced in contravention of credit policy. As an example, McMurray cited the fact that the loan production divisions were offering Extreme Alt-A loans, even though that program had not been officially approved in the guideline review process.

102. The proposed guidelines would have permitted 100% financing, layered with additional credit risk factors such as stated income, lower than average FICO scores, or non-owner occupied investment properties.

103. In a February 11, 2007 email to Sambol, McMurray noted that the production divisions continued to advocate for, and operated pursuant to, an approach based upon the matching strategy alone, and repeated his concern that the strategy would cause Countrywide’s guidelines to be a composite of the riskiest underwriting guidelines used by Countrywide’s competitors. Additionally, McMurray warned that, “I doubt this approach would play well with regulators, investors, rating agencies etc. To some, this approach might seem like we’ve simply ceded our risk standards and balance sheet to whoever has the most liberal guidelines.”

104. Contrary to Defendants’ public statements that Countrywide utilized prudent underwriting and refused to sacrifice loan quality to compete for loan quantity, Countrywide’s matching strategy ensured its underwriting was both aggressive and imprudent.

#### **4. HELOCs and Warnings Regarding 100% Financing**

105. HELOCs were second mortgage loans secured only by the difference between the value of the home and the amount due on a first mortgage. HELOCs sat in the “first loss” position, meaning that if there is a default and foreclosure, the HELOC lender receives proceeds from the sale of the underlying property only after the first lien holder is paid in full. As noted by *The Wall Street Journal* in December

2007, HELOCs are “high-risk” loans that are “potentially worthless in a default because the first-lien holder gets first dibs on the home.” Thus, even a relatively modest decline in home prices can have a devastating effect on the collateral securing HELOCs, resulting in the entire amount of the HELOC becoming unsecured.

106. Defendants knew that if home prices declined, the value of the collateral purportedly supporting the Company’s HELOCs would disappear before the first-lien holder’s collateral – leaving Countrywide with nothing to support its loans. The risk of issuing HELOCs was even greater when the first mortgage loan was granted with 100% financing. In such situations, even if there was no decline in real estate values, there was still no collateral backing the HELOC. The entire collateral, *i.e.*, the mortgaged property, was tied up for the benefit of the first lien holder. Because Countrywide’s position in HELOCs was subservient to the first lien holder, Countrywide management knew that in selling these loans it was required to focus carefully on the creditworthiness of the borrower and have in place enhanced and careful underwriting policies to ensure that only the most creditworthy were offered this loan product.

107. “100% financing” refers to loans borrowers could obtain without making a down payment, *i.e.*, loans equal to the full purchase price of the home. “80/20 Programs” were also no-money-down loans and a type of 100% financing that enabled the borrower to avoid purchasing expensive private mortgage insurance (which was usually required when the loan was for more than 80% of the home price). The home buyer took out two loans, one for 80% of the purchase price, and a second, “piggyback” loan for the remaining 20% of the purchase price

108. The seriousness of Risk Management’s warnings on guideline expansion and the consequences of Countrywide’s failure to heed such warnings are vividly demonstrated by the Company’s experience with “80/20” subprime loans. An 80/20 subprime loan is a loan where a borrower with a subprime FICO score simultaneously takes out two loans to purchase a home: a first lien loan (typically 80% of the

1 purchase price), and a second lien loan (typically 20% of the purchase price). As a  
2 result of having 100% financed the purchase, the borrower has no initial equity in the  
3 home. Pursuant to Risk Management's "Policy on High Risk Products," subprime  
4 80/20 loans could not be originated via the exceptions process, and could only be  
5 originated if Countrywide could totally extinguish the credit risks (*e.g.*, residual  
6 interests or corporate guarantees) resulting from such loans. But the production  
7 divisions ignored the policy.

8 109. Ultimately, Countrywide's HELOCs would perform horribly.  
9 Unbeknownst to investors, among other things, over 70% of Countrywide's HELOCs  
10 were done on a reduced documentation basis, a large percentage were given to  
11 subprime borrowers with FICO scores of less than 660, and a large percentage of the  
12 purportedly prime HELOCs had a high collateral to loan value. Indeed, in the first  
13 two quarters of 2007, 23% of Countrywide's HELOCs had a collateral to loan value  
14 of 100% or more (*i.e.*, they were greater than 100% financing).

15 110. Mozilo knew of the risks Countrywide incurred by originating subprime  
16 80/20 loans and repeatedly questioned the wisdom of continuing to offer the product.  
17 Mozilo became concerned about the loans in the first quarter of 2006, when HSBC, a  
18 purchaser of Countrywide's 80/20 loans, began to contractually force Countrywide to  
19 buy back certain of these loans that HSBC contended were defective. On March 28,  
20 2006, Mozilo sent an e-mail to Sambol and others, directing them to implement a  
21 series of corrective measures to "avoid the errors of both judgment and protocol that  
22 have led to the issues that we face today caused by the buybacks mandated by HSBC."  
23 Mozilo further stated that the 100% loan-to-value (also known as 80/20) subprime  
24 product is "the most dangerous product in existence and there can be nothing more  
25 toxic and therefore requires that no deviation from guidelines be permitted  
26 irrespective of the circumstances."

27 111. Then, in an April 13, 2006 email, Mozilo informed Sambol, Sieracki, and  
28 others that there were numerous issues that they must address relating to the 100%

1 subprime second business in light of the losses associated with the HSBC buyback.  
2 One issue in particular that Mozilo identified was the fact that the loans had been  
3 originated “through our channels with disregard for process [and] compliance with  
4 guidelines.” Mozilo went on to write that he had “personally observed a serious lack  
5 of compliance within our origination system as it relates to documentation and  
6 generally a deterioration in the quality of loans originated versus the pricing of those  
7 loan [sic].” Mozilo noted that, “[i]n my conversations with Sambol he calls the 100%  
8 sub prime seconds as the ‘milk’ of the business. Frankly, I consider that product line  
9 to be the poison of ours.”

10 112. Furthermore, in an April 7, 2006 email to Sambol concerning  
11 Countrywide’s subprime 80/20 loans, Mozilo stated that, “In all my years in the  
12 business I have never seen a more toxic prduct [sic]. It’s not only subordinated to the  
13 first, but the first is subprime. In addition, the FICOs are below 600, below 500 and  
14 some below 400[.] With real estate values coming down . . . the product will become  
15 increasingly worse. There has [sic] to be major changes in this program, including  
16 substantial increases in the minimum FICO. . . . Whether you consider the business  
17 milk or not, I am prepared to go without milk irrespective of the consequences to our  
18 production.”

19 113. Echoing Mozilo’s criticisms of the 80/20 product, in April 2006 Risk  
20 Management recommended increasing the minimum FICO score on the product by 20  
21 points. Sambol, then still the head of the production divisions, opposed this  
22 recommendation, and noted that such an increase would make Countrywide  
23 uncompetitive with subprime lenders such as New Century, Option One, and Argent.

24 114. On December 7, 2006, Mozilo circulated a memorandum drafted for him  
25 by McMurray to the Board of Directors and all Countrywide managing directors,  
26 including Sambol and Sieracki. In the memorandum, Mozilo made the following  
27 observations, among others:  
28

- Countrywide had expanded its subprime underwriting guidelines in every conceivable area, lowering minimum FICOs, raising maximum loan size and LTV, and making interest only, stated income, and piggyback second loans available to subprime borrowers;
- Countrywide expected that subprime loans originated in 2006 (the “2006 Vintage”) would be the worst performing on record, driven by wider guidelines and the worsening economic environment, which included rising interest rates and declining home values;
- the percentage of 60- and 90-day delinquencies in the 2006 Vintage (at 8.11% and 4.03% respectively), exceeded the percentages from each of the previous six years, and the Company expected these percentages to rise; and
- 62% of Countrywide’s subprime originations in the second quarter of 2006 had a loan to value ratio of 100%.

115. In April 2006, Mozilo wrote that no premium, no matter how high, could justify underwriting a loan for a borrower whose FICO score was below 600. Yet Countrywide failed to disclose to investors the serious deficiencies in its underwriting of these “toxic” loans, and repeatedly misrepresented its prudent underwriting and refusal to make imprudent loans.

## **5. Warnings Regarding Loan Exceptions**

116. Mozilo, Sambol, and Sieracki were aware of significant lapses in Countrywide’s underwriting processes and the resulting risk to Countrywide.

117. Countrywide produced a monthly report titled the “Credit Risk Leadership Reporting Package” which measured various metrics of Countrywide’s loan originations, among them the number of loans originated pursuant to exceptions to Countrywide’s underwriting policies. These reports were provided to numerous executives with Countrywide, including Sambol, on a regular basis.



1           118. Similarly, Defendants received numerous specific warnings. On May 22,  
2 2005, McMurray warned Sambol of the likelihood of significantly higher default rates  
3 in loans made on an exception basis: “[t]he main issue is to make sure everyone’s  
4 aware that we will see higher default rates.” McMurray explained that “exceptions are  
5 generally done at terms more aggressive than our guidelines,” and continued that  
6 “[g]iven the expansion in guidelines and the growing likelihood that the real estate  
7 market will cool, this seems like an appropriate juncture to revisit our approach to  
8 exceptions.” McMurray also warned that increased defaults would cause repurchase  
9 and indemnification requests to rise and the performance of Countrywide-issued  
10 mortgage-backed securities (“MBS”) to deteriorate.

11           119. On June 28, 2005, the Corporate Credit Risk Committee, of which  
12 Sieracki was a member, received a presentation detailing, among other things, that in  
13 June 2005 exception loans greater than \$650,000 were performing 2.8 times worse  
14 than similar loans underwritten within guidelines.

15           120. The poor quality of the loans originated through the exception process  
16 became even more obvious in the first quarter of 2007. In fact, in materials  
17 distributed at a March 12, 2007 meeting of the credit risk committee attended by  
18 Sambol and Sieracki, Risk Management reported that nearly 12% of the loans  
19 reviewed by Countrywide in an internal quality control process were rated “severely  
20 unsatisfactory” or “high risk.” The causes for such a rating included findings that  
21 such loans had debt-to-income, loan to value, or FICO scores outside of  
22 Countrywide’s already wide underwriting guidelines. By the second quarter of 2007,  
23 Risk Management began to report a serious deterioration in the performance of  
24 exception loans.

25           121. These material deficiencies in Countrywide’s underwriting were never  
26 disclosed to investors. To the contrary, Defendants repeatedly misrepresented the  
27 Company’s commitment to prudent underwriting and its strict enforcement of  
28 underwriting guidelines to produce quality loans.

1                   **6.       Warnings Regarding Pay Option ARMs**

2           122. Information regarding Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs was important  
3 to Defendants and investors as Countrywide retained significant amounts of exposure  
4 to these loans – over \$33 billion of these loans were on Countrywide Bank's balance  
5 sheet by the end of 2006. Defendants repeatedly told investors these were high credit  
6 quality assets, but Defendants knew throughout the Relevant Period that the vast  
7 majority of these loans were "stated income" at high risk for fraud, and that a large  
8 percentage of borrowers had chosen the Pay Option ARM not because of its flexibility  
9 in repayment, but because the borrower could not afford the home purchase with any  
10 other loan type. Defendants received many warnings concerning the risks posed by  
11 Pay Option ARMs, which warnings were directly contrary to Defendants' public  
12 statements, but Defendants failed to disclose the true risks and warnings to investors.

13           123. No later than February 2004, McMurray was warning Countrywide that  
14 Pay Option ARM borrowers would suffer "payment shock" particularly in an  
15 environment of rising interest rates and where home price appreciation was slowing.

16           124. In June 2005, Risk Management warned senior executives, including  
17 Sieracki, that action was needed to address the increasing pace of negative  
18 amortization and the potential for payment shock associated with Pay Option ARMs.

19           125. During the June 28, 2005 meeting of Countrywide's Corporate Credit  
20 Risk Committee, attended by Sieracki, Countrywide's senior management discussed  
21 the fact that borrowers were likely to see payment shock, with increases of payments  
22 between 65-108% and that 60-70% of borrowers were paying only the minimum  
23 payment on their Pay Option ARMs. The amount of payment shock and the number  
24 of borrowers only making the minimum payments increased in 2006. Indeed,  
25 according to a memorandum for the June 22, 2006 meeting of Countrywide's  
26 Corporate Credit Risk Committee, borrowers would likely see payment shock of  
27 113% to 157%.

1           126. No later than July 26, 2005, as expressed in an email to Sambol, Mozilo  
2 was concerned about the rate of negative amortization in the Pay Option ARM  
3 portfolio. As Mozilo knew, high rates of negative amortization suggested the  
4 borrowers could not afford the full payments on the loan. On April 4, 2006, Mozilo  
5 received an e-mail regarding Pay Option ARMs which informed him that “72% of  
6 [Pay Option ARMs] customers chose Minimum Payment selection in February 06, up  
7 from 60% in August 05.” In response to this information Mozilo sent an email to  
8 Sambol that reflected how well he understood the negative ramifications of the  
9 information for Countrywide, telling Sambol “***this is important data that could***  
10 ***portend serious problems with this product.***” Mozilo continued that “since over 70%  
11 have opted to make the lower payment it appears that is just a matter of time that we  
12 will be faced with much higher resets and therefore much higher delinquencies.”

13           127. By no later than May 2006, ***the bank internally recognized that 33% of***  
14 ***the reduced documentation loan products, including Pay Option ARMs, held by***  
15 ***Countrywide Bank – constituting tens of billions of dollars of exposure – were***  
16 ***originated pursuant to income numbers that had been overstated by the borrower by***  
17 ***at least 50%.*** These findings were summarized in a June 2, 2006 email sent to  
18 Sambol, which also attached a complete audit report.

19           128. On May 18, 2006, Mozilo sent another email to Sambol and Sieracki  
20 again sounding the alarm about the Pay Option ARMs portfolio. Stating that “the  
21 Bank faces potential unexpected losses because higher [interest] rates will cause the  
22 loans to reset much earlier than anticipated and as a result causing mortgagors to  
23 default due to the substantial increase in their payments,” Mozilo directed the  
24 management team to reduce “balance sheet risk” by refinancing Pay Option ARMs  
25 into interest-only loans and improving consumer education about the consequences of  
26 resets. Mozilo concluded his e-mail by stating that “there is much more that we can  
27 do to manage risk more carefully during this period of uncertainty both as to the rate  
28 environment and untested behavior of payoptions.” The next day, On May 19, 2006,

1 Mozilo sent another e-mail to Sambol and Sieracki, noting that Pay Option ARMs  
2 presented a long term problem “unless [interest] rates are reduced dramatically from  
3 this level and there are no indications, absent another terrorist attack, that this will  
4 happen.”

5 129. On June 1, 2006, one day after he gave a speech publicly praising Pay  
6 Option ARMs, Mozilo sent an e-mail to Sambol and other executives in which he  
7 expressed concern that the majority of the Pay Option ARMs were originated based  
8 upon stated income, and that there was evidence of borrowers misrepresenting their  
9 income. Mozilo viewed stated income as a factor that increased credit risk and the  
10 risk of default. In his e-mail, Mozilo reiterated his concern that in an environment of  
11 rising interest rates, resets were going to occur much sooner than scheduled, and  
12 because at least 20% of the Pay Option ARM borrowers had FICO scores less than  
13 700, borrowers “are going to experience a payment shock which is going to be  
14 difficult if not impossible for them to manage.” Mozilo concluded that the Company  
15 needed to act quickly to address these issues because “[w]e know or can reliably  
16 predict what’s going to happen in the next couple of years.” Mozilo directed  
17 Countrywide Bank to (1) stop accumulating loans with FICO scores below 680 unless  
18 the loan-to-value ratio was 75% or lower; (2) assess the risks that the Bank faced on  
19 loans with FICO scores below 700 and determine if they could be sold out of the Bank  
20 and replaced with higher quality loans; and (3) take a careful look at the reserves and  
21 “begin to assume the worst.”

22 130. Despite his concerns about the Pay Option ARMs on Countrywide’s  
23 balance sheet, Mozilo and Countrywide continued to misrepresent to the market,  
24 among other things, that Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs were high credit quality  
25 products prudently underwritten to ensure performance by the borrowers.

26 131. On July 10, 2006, Mozilo received an internal monthly report, called a  
27 “flash report,” that tracked the delinquencies in the Pay Option ARM portfolio, as  
28 well as the percentage of borrowers electing to make the minimum payment and the

1 amount of accumulated negative amortization on each loan. Mozilo learned that from  
2 September 2005 through June 2006, the percentage of Pay Option ARM borrowers  
3 choosing to make the minimum payment had nearly doubled, from 37% to 71%.  
4 Mozilo believed that these statistics were significant enough that he requested that the  
5 Company include a letter in bold type with every new Pay Option ARM loan to  
6 inform borrowers of the dangers of negative amortization and to encourage full  
7 payment.

8 132. Indeed, on July 10, 2006, Mozilo wrote in an email “it appears to me that  
9 the loans (payoptions) with neg[ative] am[ortization] have a higher delinquency than  
10 our standard book of business. If that is the case, **this is quite alarming** because of the  
11 very low payment requirements of a neg am loan.”

12 133. About a month later, on August 16, 2006, Mozilo received an e-mail  
13 from a fellow member of Countrywide’s Board of Directors, asking whether the  
14 Company anticipated any significant problems with the Pay Option ARM portfolio.  
15 Mozilo responded by reiterating the ongoing concerns he had shared with senior  
16 management earlier in 2006. By this point in time, over 75% of the Pay Option ARM  
17 borrowers were opting for the minimum payment, which, along with rising interest  
18 rates, continued to accelerate negative amortization. Mozilo explained that, as a  
19 result, the loans would reset much faster than the borrowers expected with  
20 accompanying payment shock. The only solution, Mozilo wrote, was to refinance the  
21 loans before reset, but this would be difficult in light of decreasing home values and  
22 rising interest rates. Mozilo wrote that only “unlikely” events, such as a dramatic rise  
23 in home values or a dramatic drop in interest rates, would alleviate future payment  
24 shock.

25 134. Mozilo met with Sambol the morning of September 25, 2006, to discuss  
26 the Pay Option ARM loan portfolio. The next day Mozilo sent an e-mail to Sambol  
27 and Sieracki expressing even greater concern about the portfolio. In that e-mail,  
28 Mozilo stated, “We have no way, with any reasonable certainty, to assess the real risk

1 of holding these loans on our balance sheet. The only history we can look to is that of  
2 World Savings however their portfolio was fundamentally different than ours in that  
3 their focus was equity and our focus is fico. In my judgement [sic], as a long time  
4 lender, I would always trade off fico for equity. The bottom line is that we are flying  
5 blind on how these loans will perform in a stressed environment of higher  
6 unemployment, reduced values and slowing home sales.”

7 135. In his September 26, 2006 email Mozilo further stated that “pay options  
8 are currently mispriced in the secondary market, and that spread could disappear  
9 quickly if there is an foreseen [sic] headline event such as another lender getting into  
10 deep trouble with this product or because of negative investor occurrence [sic].” He  
11 urged that the “timing [wa]s right” to sell Countrywide Bank’s portfolio of loans. To  
12 mitigate these anticipated losses, Mozilo proposed that the Bank “sell all newly  
13 originated pay options and begin rolling off the bank balance sheet, in an orderly  
14 manner, pay options currently in their port[folio].”

15 136. McMurray responded to Mozilo’s September 26, 2006 email, agreeing  
16 that Countrywide “should be shedding rather than adding Pay Option risk to the  
17 portfolio.” In the fall of 2006, Countrywide’s CIO went further, and recommended to  
18 Mozilo, Sambol, Sieracki, and others that all Pay Option ARMs be sold from  
19 Countrywide Bank because Countrywide was not receiving sufficient compensation  
20 on these loans to offset the risk of retaining them on its balance sheet.

21 137. Mozilo remained uncomfortable with the risk presented by the Pay  
22 Option ARM. Indeed, on January 29, 2007, Mozilo wrote an e-mail in which he  
23 instructed the president of Countrywide Bank to “to explore with KPMG the potential  
24 of selling out (one time transaction because of the tarred reputation of pay options) the  
25 bulk to the pay options on the Bank’s balance sheet and replace them with HELOCS.”  
26 Then, on November 3, 2007, Mozilo instructed the president of the Bank and Sambol  
27 that he did not “want any more Pay Options originated for the Bank. I also question  
28 whether we should touch this product going forward because of *our inability to*

1 *properly underwrite these combined with the fact that these loans are inherently*  
2 *unsound unless they are full doc, no more than 75% LTV and no piggys.”*

3 138. Ultimately, Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs were a substantial factor in  
4 the Company’s collapse because Countrywide had recklessly underwritten the loans  
5 and made rampant imprudent lending decisions. As Mozilo frankly admitted in an  
6 email to Sambol on November 4, 2007, “Pay options have hurt the company and the  
7 Bank badly. . . . World Savings culture permits them to make these loans in a sound  
8 manner and *our culture does not* . . . fico scores are no indication of how these loans  
9 will perform.”

10 139. Despite repeated warnings that Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs had not  
11 been properly underwritten and posed a tremendous risk to the Company as a result,  
12 Defendants never disclosed the true risks associated with the Pay Option ARMs and  
13 repeatedly misrepresented to investors the loans were high credit quality.

14 **7. The Individual Defendants’ Knowledge of and Failure**  
15 **to Disclose Increased Credit Risk**

16 140. Both Sambol and Sieracki were members of the Countrywide Credit Risk  
17 Committee. The committee had quarterly meetings. At these meetings, the members  
18 were provided with detailed presentations highlighting Countrywide’s increased credit  
19 risk. For example, at an April 6, 2005 meeting of the Credit Risk Committee attended  
20 by Sambol, McMurray reported that (1) Countrywide non-conforming loans  
21 originated in May 2002 were twice as likely to default as loans originated in January  
22 2000; (2) the risk of home equity lines of credit defaulting had doubled over the past  
23 year, mainly due to the prevalence of reduced documentation in those loans; and (3)  
24 Countrywide was now a leader in the subprime market in four of six categories,  
25 whereas in December 2004 Countrywide had only been a leader in two of six  
26 categories.

27 141. Similarly, Sieracki attended a June 28, 2005 meeting at which the COO  
28 noted that Countrywide was taking on “too much” balance sheet risk in HELOCs and

1 subprime loans, and had taken on “unacceptable risk” from non-owner occupied loans  
2 made at 95% combined loan to value ratios, which were an exception to  
3 Countrywide’s then-existing underwriting guidelines. Risk Management also reported  
4 at that meeting that non-conforming loan programs accounted for 40% of  
5 Countrywide’s loan originations and that subprime production had tripled, rising from  
6 4% to 14% of total production. Finally, at that same meeting, Risk Management  
7 reported to the committee on evidence of borrowers misrepresenting their income and  
8 occupation on reduced documentation loan applications, and the increasing credit  
9 risks associated with Pay Option ARM loans, for example, negative amortization,  
10 payment shock, and the necessity of raising the initial interest rate to reduce the speed  
11 of negative amortization on the loans.

12 142. Sambol and Sieracki also learned of the risks associated with the  
13 Company’s aggressive guideline expansion in meetings of other company committees.  
14 For example, Sieracki was a member of the Asset and Liability Committee, and  
15 Sambol attended certain of its meetings. If a proposed guideline expansion had a  
16 modeled expected default rate in excess of 8%, the proposal had to be submitted to  
17 this committee for approval. All proposed expansions to Countrywide’s subprime  
18 menu from late 2005 through 2006 presented an expected default rate in excess of 8%  
19 and required approval of that committee. In June 2005, Sambol and McMurray  
20 engaged in a lengthy email exchange regarding the impact of Countrywide’s  
21 underwriting guideline expansion related to requests for subprime product expansions  
22 that had been taken up by the asset and liability committee in the first and second  
23 quarters of 2005. In that exchange, McMurray warned Sambol that “as a consequence  
24 of [Countrywide’s] strategy to have the widest product line in the industry, we are  
25 clearly out on the ‘frontier’ in many areas.” McMurray went on to note that the  
26 frontier had “high expected default rates and losses.”

27 143. Additionally, proposals with high expected defaults or that were  
28 otherwise controversial were referred to the Countrywide Responsible Conduct



1 Committee for approval. Sambol was a member of this committee, which had  
2 repeatedly approved guideline expansions. For instance, in late 2006 Countrywide's  
3 production divisions proposed expanding Countrywide's guidelines to match certain  
4 guidelines offered by Bear Stearns and Lehman Brothers, programs that were known  
5 within Countrywide as "Extreme Alt-A." Risk Management was concerned about the  
6 risks associated with these guidelines, and referred the request to the responsible  
7 conduct committee. Sambol, in his capacity as a member of that committee, approved  
8 the expansion.

9 144. Both Mozilo and Sambol knew that a significant percentage of borrowers  
10 who were taking out stated income loans were engaged in mortgage fraud as a result  
11 of the findings presented at the April 24, 2006 meeting of the Credit Risk  
12 Management Committee of Countrywide Bank, the findings of which report was  
13 provided to Mozilo and Sambol.

14 145. On June 1, 2006, Mozilo advised Sambol in an e-mail that he had become  
15 aware that the pay option ARM portfolio was largely underwritten on a reduced  
16 documentation basis and that there was evidence that borrowers were lying about their  
17 income in the application process. On June 2, 2006, Sambol received an email  
18 reporting on the results of a quality control audit at Countrywide Bank that showed  
19 that 50% of the stated income loans audited by the Bank showed a variance in income  
20 from the borrowers' IRS filings of greater than 10%. Of those, 69% had an income  
21 variance of greater than 50%. These material facts were never disclosed to investors.

22 146. Sambol and Sieracki also actively participated in decisions to exclude  
23 disclosures regarding Countrywide's widened underwriting guidelines in the periodic  
24 filings. Throughout 2006, McMurray unsuccessfully lobbied to the financial reporting  
25 department that Countrywide disclose more information about its increasing credit  
26 risk, but these disclosures were not made.

27 147. In January 2007, McMurray sent an email to Sieracki, which he  
28 subsequently incorporated by reference in his Management Discussion & Analysis

questionnaire, explaining that Countrywide's delinquencies would increase in the future due to a weakening real estate market and what McMurray characterized as credit guidelines that were "wider than they have ever been." On January 29, 2007 McMurray provided Sambol and others with an outline of where credit items impacted Countrywide's balance sheet. McMurray then forwarded the email to the financial reporting staff, and specifically requested that a version of the outline be included in the 2006 Form 10-K. The information was not included in the 2006 Form 10-K.

148. In August 2007, McMurray exchanged a series of emails with the managing director of financial reporting suggesting revisions to the Form 10-Q for the second quarter of 2007. McMurray again specifically asked financial reporting to include information regarding widened underwriting guidelines in the prospective trends section of the Form 10-Q for the second quarter of 2007. In response, the managing director of financial reporting wrote back to McMurray, stating that he did not make McMurray's changes because he "expect[ed] those changes to be trumped by certain reviewers." One of those reviewers was Sambol.

149. When McMurray's request that Countrywide disclose its widened underwriting guidelines was not included in the draft filing, he sent a "qualified" certification to the Company's Sarbanes-Oxley officer, along with an email articulating his concerns. That email was forwarded to the deputy CFO, who then spoke with McMurray about his concerns. She took his suggestions to Sieracki and Sambol, who directed her not to include them in the Form 10-Q.

150. Despite McMurray's repeated requests, Countrywide never made any disclosures in its Forms 10-Q or 10-K for 2005, 2006, or 2007 about the unprecedented loosening of its underwriting guidelines or adequately disclosed the Company's increased exposure to credit risk resulting from its imprudent lending.

#### **E. Countrywide Materially Misstated Its Financial Results**

151. GAAP are the standards and conventions recognized and utilized by the accounting profession in preparing financial statements. The Financial Accounting

1 Standards Board (“FASB”) is the designated organization for establishing standards of  
2 financial accounting governing the preparation of financial reports by  
3 nongovernmental entities. FASB standards are officially recognized as authoritative  
4 by the SEC and the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (“AICPA”).

5 152. Financial statements filed with the SEC that are not presented in  
6 conformity with GAAP are presumed to be misleading pursuant to SEC Regulation S-  
7 X, 17 C.F.R. §210.4-01(a)(1).

8 153. Throughout the Relevant Period, Countrywide issued materially false and  
9 misleading financial results. Countrywide violated GAAP by misrepresenting its  
10 allowances for loan losses (“ALL”) on loans held for investment (“LHI”), valuation of  
11 RIs, valuation of MSRs, and accruals for breaches of representations and warranties  
12 (“R&Ws”) in connection with loan securitizations. Defendants overstated  
13 Countrywide’s earnings and the value of the assets on its balance sheet throughout the  
14 Relevant Period, misrepresented the Company’s creditworthiness, and falsely misled  
15 investors as to the overall financial condition of the Company and its business  
16 operations.

17 154. Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 5, Accounting for  
18 Contingencies (“SFAS 5”), sets forth the standards of financial accounting and  
19 reporting for loss contingencies. SFAS 5 sets forth the standards Countrywide was  
20 required to adhere to in order to properly account for reserves for ALL and breaches  
21 in R&Ws.

22 155. Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 140, Accounting for  
23 Transfers and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishment of Liabilities,  
24 (“SFAS 140”) was issued in September 2000 by the FASB, and later amended by  
25 Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 156, Accounting for Servicing of  
26 Financial Assets (“SFAS 156”). The principles described in SFAS 140 set forth “the  
27 standards for accounting for securitizations and other transfers of financial assets and  
28 collateral.” SFAS 140 sets forth the standards to properly assess the fair value for RIs

1 and MSRs. Both RIs and MSRs are components of the revenue line item gain-on-sale.  
2 SFAS 140, ¶11.4.

3 156. The AICPA issues industry-specific Audit & Accounting Guides  
4 (“AAG”), including guides for Depository and Lending Institutions, that provide  
5 guidance in the preparation of financial statements in accordance with GAAP. The  
6 AAG for Depository and Lending Institutions interpreted GAAP pronouncements on  
7 the proper methods to assess fair value for RIs and MSRs and accrue liabilities for  
8 ALL and R&Ws.

9 157. The AICPA also issues Audit Risk Alerts (“ARAs”) based, in part, on  
10 industry participation and feedback. The ARAs address areas of concern and identify  
11 the significant business risks that may result in the material misstatement of financial  
12 statements. According to the 2007 ARA, Lawrence R. Gee, Countrywide’s  
13 “Technical Accountant” since 2006, made “essential contributions” to the  
14 development of the ARA for lending institutions, which are included in the AICPA’s  
15 annual Audit and Accounting Manual (“AAM”).

16 158. According to the 2004 ARA, financial institutions emphasized subprime  
17 lending was beginning to show credit quality weakness. AAM 8050.07. The ARA  
18 also stated that “[h]ome equity lending has tapered off and delinquencies are  
19 increasing. The federal banking agencies noted that possibly half of U.S. family  
20 mortgages may be subprime, and delinquencies on subprime loans continue to rise.”  
21 AAM 8050.33.

22 159. The 2005 ARA also emphasized significant risks confronting lending  
23 institutions, including the valuation of MSRs and RIs derived from ARMs. The 2005  
24 ARA noted that such assets were impaired given the combination of continued interest  
25 rate increases and a flooded MBSs market. AAM 8050.10.

26 160. According to the 2005 ARA, when the valuation of MBSs or MSRs  
27 represents a material component of an entity’s financial statements, a robust  
28

1 methodology must be in place to evaluate all of the critical variables in the pricing  
2 model. AAM 25 8050.11.

3 161. The 2005 ARA also noted the findings of the Office of the Comptroller  
4 of the Currency (“OCC”), which stated that financial institutions with significant  
5 holdings of financial instruments such as MBSs “need to focus on the economic value  
6 of their equity.” AAM 8050.14.

7 162. The 2005 ARA further noted that “it is possible that financial institutions  
8 may have extended credit to customers based upon inflated collateral values, perhaps  
9 subjecting themselves to additional credit risk.” AAM 16 8050.22.

10 163. According to SEC Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 102, Selected Loan  
11 Loss Allowance Methodology and Documentation Issues (“SAB 102”), “[i]t is critical  
12 that loan loss allowance methodologies incorporate management’s current judgments  
13 about the credit quality of the loan portfolio through a disciplined and consistently  
14 applied process. . . . A registrant’s loan loss allowance methodology generally should  
15 . . . [c]onsider the particular risks inherent in different kinds of lending . . . [and]  
16 [c]onsider current collateral values.”

17 164. According to the 2006 ARA, many of the same significant risks faced by  
18 mortgage lenders in 2005 remained.

19 165. In 2007, the AAG provided fraud risk factors applicable to mortgage  
20 lenders, including:

21 (a) Significant volatility in financial markets where the institution is  
22 exposed to loss of revenue,

23 (b) Deteriorating economic conditions (for example, real estate prices)  
24 within industries or geographic regions in which the institution has significant credit  
25 concentrations, and

26 (c) Decline in asset quality due to borrowers affected by recessionary  
27 declines.

28 AAG Ch. 5, Ex. 5-1.

1                   **1.     Inadequate Allowances for Loan Losses**

2           166. Countrywide’s ALL represented the reasonably likely loss on loans held  
3 for investment. In order for Countrywide to increase ALL, it would have needed to  
4 take additional provisions for anticipated loan losses.

5           167. GAAP requires that provisions for loan losses reduce pre-tax earnings on  
6 a dollar-for-dollar basis.

7           168. With respect to the GAAP requirements, SFAS 5 (§8) states:

8           An estimated loss from a loss contingency . . . shall be accrued by a  
9 charge to income if *both* of the following conditions are met:

10           a. Information available prior to issuance of the financial  
11 statements indicates that it is probable that an asset had been impaired or  
12 a liability had been incurred at the date of the financial statements. It is  
13 implicit in this condition that it must be probable that one or more future  
14 events will occur confirming the fact of the loss.

15           b. The amount of loss can be reasonably estimated.

16           169. Additionally, the SEC provided guidance on accounting for loan losses  
17 that Countrywide should have followed, but did not. For instance, SAB 102 states: “It  
18 is critical that loan loss allowance methodologies incorporate management’s current  
19 judgments about the credit quality of the loan portfolio through a disciplined and  
20 consistently applied process. . . . A registrant’s loan loss allowance methodology  
21 generally should . . . [c]onsider all known relevant internal and external factors that  
22 may affect loan collectibility . . . [and] [b]e based on current and reliable data[.]”

23           170. SAB 102 also states: “Factors that should be considered in developing  
24 loss measurements include . . . [l]evels of and trends in delinquencies and impaired  
25 loans . . . [and] [e]ffects of any changes in risk selection and underwriting standards,  
26 and other changes in lending policies, procedures, and practices.” The SEC further  
27 stated in SAB 102 that “[f]or many entities engaged in lending activities, the  
28 allowance and provision for loan losses are significant elements of the financial

1 statements. Therefore, the staff believes it is appropriate for an entity's management  
2 to review, on a periodic basis, its methodology for determining its allowance for loan  
3 losses."

4 171. The AAG also provided guidance on ALL, noting that "[c]hanges in  
5 facts, circumstances or institution's procedures may cause factors different from those  
6 considered in the past to become significant to the estimate of the allowance at the  
7 balance sheet date." AAG Ch. 9.

8 172. The AAG specifically stated that according to SFAS 5 "a loan would be  
9 impaired at origination . . . if a faulty credit granting decision has been made or loan  
10 credit review procedures are inadequate or overly aggressive, in which case, the loss  
11 should be recognized at the date of the loan origination."

12 173. During the Relevant Period, Countrywide's ALL did not increase in  
13 appropriate relation to the amounts of credit risk the Company assumed. As  
14 Countrywide was unable to securitize many of its high-risk loans, and continued to  
15 hold them in its portfolio, the Company failed to appropriately account for the new  
16 level of risk by increasing its ALL and adjusting its historical rate of default to include  
17 the Company's increased risk.

18 174. On July 24, 2007, Countrywide reported an increase in loan loss  
19 provisions of \$293 million for the second quarter of 2007. On October 27, 2007,  
20 Countrywide announced a further provision for loan losses of \$934 million for the  
21 third quarter 2007. Nearly 24% of the Company's subprime loans were delinquent, up  
22 from 20.15% in the second quarter of 2007 and 16.93% in the third quarter of 2006.  
23 As stated in the Company's press release, the increase in loan loss provisions was  
24 "primarily relate[d] to additional reserves provided for the Company's junior lien  
25 home equity [HELOCs] and pay option loans in the Banking Operations HFI [held for  
26 investment] portfolio."  
27  
28

## 2. Overvalued Retained Interests from Securitizations

175. As a result of the Company's increased credit risk and failure to adhere to its own underwriting guidelines, Countrywide overstated the fair value of its RIs from securitizations. As a result, Countrywide also falsely and materially inflated its assets, stockholders' equity, gain-on-sale, revenues and net income.

176. SFAS 140, ¶59 states: "If the retained interests are subordinated to more senior interests held by others, that subordination may concentrate into the retained interests most of the risks inherent in the transferred assets and shall be taken into consideration in estimating the fair value of the retained interests."

177. As alleged, given that a substantial portion of the underlying loans in the securitizations were not originated in accordance with the Company's underwriting standards, there was an increased risk that these loans would become delinquent and default. The Company failed to appropriately include in its assumptions for both weighted average life and net credit losses on RIs the increased likelihood that these loans would become delinquent and default.

178. The impact of Countrywide's improper accounting was evidenced by Countrywide's recorded writedowns to RI of \$2.4 billion during 2007.

## 3. Overvalued Mortgage Servicing Rights

179. Throughout the Relevant Period, Countrywide overstated the fair value of its MSRs as a result of its lax underwriting standards. As a result, Defendants falsely and materially inflated Countrywide's assets, gain-on-sale and reported net income.

180. Countrywide failed to properly assign an appropriate fair value when it initially recorded MSRs, and it did not do so when it subsequently valued MSRs in accordance with SFAS 140 and SFAS 156. This practice was in violation of GAAP and also caused Countrywide to improperly inflate its reported gain-on-sale and net income.

181. GAAP mandate that MSRs be continually evaluated to determine whether their valuation should change, including whether or not costs expected to be



1 incurred cause MSR's to become a servicing liability rather than an asset. SFAS 140,  
2 ¶62. If the costs of servicing poor quality loans increase to a high enough level, they  
3 will offset the expected income to be derived from those MSR's.

4 182. As loans fell into delinquency, Countrywide should have anticipated  
5 those incrementally higher costs and factored them into the valuation of MSR's.  
6 Instead, Countrywide inappropriately maintained its historical approach to  
7 establishing the value of these assets while making riskier loans upon which it  
8 retained MSR's.

9 183. The reported gross balance of MSR's rose from \$9.8 billion as of  
10 December 31, 2004 to \$13.0 billion as of December 31, 2005. Despite the continued  
11 significant increase in credit risk assumed by Countrywide during that year, the  
12 valuation allowance for impairment of MSR's actually decreased from \$1.1 billion to  
13 only \$0.4 billion.

14 184. Likewise, in 2006, Countrywide adopted SFAS 156 and was dependent  
15 upon the fair value assumptions employed by management. During 2006, despite the  
16 significant increase in the level of credit risk that by then had been accumulated by  
17 Countrywide, the Company's reported balance of MSR's reflected a \$432 million  
18 increase in fair value solely derived from modified assumptions applied in its pricing  
19 model relating to SFAS 156. However, 2002 to 2006, Countrywide did not  
20 significantly modify the fair value assumptions used in its model. The Company thus  
21 failed to incorporate the increased credit risk of its lending strategies implemented in  
22 2003, and the steady loosening of underwriting standards and due diligence practices  
23 thereafter, or failed to do so appropriately. Countrywide should have decreased the  
24 weighted average life of its MSR's in order to address the rising risk of default.

25 185. Countrywide first wrote down the fair value of its MSR's in its third  
26 quarter 2007 Form 10-Q. In that quarter, Countrywide recorded a reduction of \$1.1  
27 billion in the fair value of the MSR's due solely to a change in model assumptions.  
28 Nevertheless, there does not appear to have been any meaningful change to the key

1 fair value assumptions in the model disclosed by Countrywide to explain this change,  
2 strongly indicating an understanding that its model was inadequate, but a refusal to  
3 acknowledge its prior improper valuations.

#### 4                   **4.     Failure to Properly Reserve for Representations and** 5                   **Warranties**

6           186. Countrywide did not properly accrue liabilities for breaches of  
7 representations and warranties throughout the Relevant Period. As a result,  
8 Countrywide materially understated its liabilities and overstated its gain-on-sale  
9 revenues, and net income.

10          187. Countrywide made R&Ws in connection with the sale of its mortgage  
11 loans to the secondary market through securitizations. The accrual of loss  
12 contingencies for R&Ws is based upon the rate of expected future claims from  
13 investors resulting from breaches of the Company's corporate guarantees and  
14 mortgage loan R&Ws. Countrywide's R&Ws with respect to the mortgage loans it  
15 sold included guarantees concerning the loans compliance with applicable loan  
16 criteria, such as loan to value ratio limits, level of origination documentation required,  
17 credit scores, debt to income ratios, delinquency rates, the Company's written  
18 underwriting policies, and compliance with applicable laws.

19          188. Countrywide understated its loss accrual for R&Ws because it ignored  
20 the high risk and poor quality of its underlying loans and its deteriorated underwriting  
21 practices. As a result, the Company and Officer Defendants violated GAAP.  
22 Specifically, SFAS No. 5, Accounting for Contingencies, required that Countrywide  
23 record a reserve for a future loss associated with a breach of its representations and  
24 warranties that was probable and estimable.

25          189. In the context of lending, SFAS No. 5 requires consideration of  
26 underwriting, and provides that a loan may even be impaired at origination "if a faulty  
27 credit granting decision has been made or loan credit review procedures are  
28

inadequate or overly aggressive, in which case, the loss should be recognized at the date of loan origination.” *See* AAG 9.36.

190. Further, SFAS 140 and Emerging Issues Task Force No. 92-2, Measuring Loss Accruals by Transferors for Transfers of Receivables with Recourse (“EITF 92-2”), states that the reserve should be estimated based upon certain factors, including the Company’s historical repurchase experience, industry repurchase experience, expected future volume of repurchases, and expected value of underlying collateral.

191. Utilizing proper risk assumptions, Countrywide’s lax underwriting standards and the resulting increased delinquencies would have resulted in proportionally increased reserves for breaches of R&Ws throughout the Relevant Period. However, not until the third quarter of 2007 was Countrywide forced to admit that the amount of its reserves for R&W had been wrong. At that time, the Company increased its allowance for R&Ws by \$291.5 million, from the \$41.0 million reported 12 months earlier. The Company reported that \$177.3 million of this increased allowance related to prime loans and \$67.1 million related to the nonprime loans, demonstrating the true extent of the Company’s exposure to losses in its purported prime loan portfolio as a result its improper practices. As a result, the Officer Defendants caused Countrywide to violate GAAP by, among other things, understating its liabilities and overstating its reported net income and the value of the assets.

#### **F. KPMG Failed to Properly Audit Countrywide**

192. Countrywide’s audited financial statements for 2004, 2005, and 2006, violated GAAP because they misrepresented and failed to disclose that the Company improperly assessed fair value for its RI and MSRs, improperly accrued from its breaches in R&W, and had materially understated its ALL. By conducting audits of Countrywide’s financial statements and issuing unqualified audit opinions, KPMG violated Generally Accepted Auditing Standards (“GAAS”) and acted with deliberate recklessness, or, in the alternative, with negligence. KPMG had no reasonable basis

1 to issue its audit opinions with respect to Countrywide's internal financial controls.  
2 Through its audits, KPMG readily should have uncovered evidence of the Company's  
3 failures to comply with GAAP. KPMG's failure to do so constituted an extreme  
4 departure from accepted and binding standards of care as defined by GAAS, or, in the  
5 alternative, negligence. Absent deliberate recklessness or, alternatively, negligence,  
6 KPMG could not have issued Countrywide's clean audit opinions.

7 193. "Red flags" are fraud risk factors that indicate a high risk of material  
8 misstatement. Red flags come to the attention of the auditor through its testing  
9 required under GAAS, and place a reasonable auditor on notice that the audited  
10 company could potentially be engaged in wrongdoing. The \$570.3 million increase in  
11 negative amortization between fiscal year 2005 and fiscal year 2006 is a significant  
12 red flag. So are the increased delinquencies on HELOCs and Pay-Option ARMs in  
13 fiscal year 2006. KPMG either failed to properly inquire further into such red flags or  
14 ignored them outright.

15 194. KPMG, in particular, was required to be familiar with the many risk  
16 factors Countrywide faced in the proper presentation of its financial statements. Risk  
17 factors identify areas of an audit that have an increased level of risk, and may present  
18 areas of the audit that require additional testing. The auditor should especially be  
19 attuned to these areas of increased risk when performing its duties in accordance to  
20 GAAS. During the Relevant Period, KPMG failed to appropriately consider or simply  
21 ignored relevant risk factors, including those related to deficiencies in the Company's  
22 internal controls, in auditing Countrywide's financial statements.

### 23 1. The 2004 Audit

24 195. During its audit of Countrywide in 2004, had KPMG in fact complied  
25 with GAAS, KPMG would have uncovered various red flags that should have  
26 prompted the auditors to either test further or require management to adjust the  
27 Company's financial statements so they would be presented free of material  
28 misstatements.

1           196. In 2004, compliance with AU 311 would have led KPMG to learn that  
2 Countrywide had publicly announced and implemented a very aggressive firm-wide  
3 goal of capturing 30% residential mortgage market share by 2008. This stated  
4 objective not only increased the degree of credit risk that Countrywide was likely to  
5 assume as a whole, but it also increased the risk that Countrywide would compromise  
6 its lending standards in the face of increased competition to reach this position. AAM  
7 8050.12.

8           197. In accordance with AU 319, KPMG's testing of Countrywide's internal  
9 controls should have included a review of Countrywide's underwriting guidelines,  
10 such as those set forth in its underwriting matrices, and the trending of underwriting  
11 practices as shown in those matrices. KPMG should have also tested the operating  
12 effectiveness of internal controls over financial information, including whether  
13 management was approving and granting loans in accordance with its written  
14 underwriting standards. These routine tests would have enabled KPMG to understand  
15 the procedures by which transaction were processed, if the transactions were being  
16 processed in accordance with the Company's policies, and if there were any change  
17 from the prior year. The analysis would have alerted KPMG to another red flag, that  
18 Countrywide was systematically loosening its underwriting practices, beginning at the  
19 end of 2003 and continuing throughout 2004, and that the Company was granting  
20 loans to borrowers who did not qualify even under the Company's loosened  
21 underwriting standards. Specifically, AAG Ch. 5 observes that "[e]xcessive extension  
22 of credit standards" is a fraud risk factor.

23           198. Testing of Countrywide's internal controls, in accordance with AU 319  
24 and AU 316, also required a detailed testing of the Company's loan files. For  
25 example, KPMG should have tested whether Countrywide's loans were being  
26 approved in accordance with the Company's written lending policies, whether credit  
27 investigations were being performed, whether credit limits were adhered to, whether  
28 Countrywide's procedure for capturing all required loan documentation was

1 functioning, and whether the information recorded in Countrywide's data processing  
2 system and used for management reporting was being tested by personnel independent  
3 of the preparer and was accurate.

4 199. As part of KPMG's review of Countrywide's loan files and internal  
5 controls, KPMG should have reviewed Countrywide's internal reports generated by  
6 Countrywide's Quality Control Department. As Countrywide stated in its Form 10-K  
7 filings, the Company employed an "extensive post funding quality control process"  
8 and the Quality Control Department was "responsible for completing comprehensive  
9 loan audits that consist of a re-verification of loan documentation, an in depth  
10 underwriting and appraisal review, and if necessary, a fraud investigation" so the  
11 Company could "evaluate and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting  
12 guidelines and compliance to laws and regulations to ensure that current loan  
13 production represents acceptable credit risk." Countrywide's Quality Control  
14 Department documented rampant deviations from Countrywide's underwriting  
15 guidelines and the existence of extensive fraud within the Company's loans, and/or  
16 the Quality Control failed to establish proper procedures for testing and reporting the  
17 Company's compliance with underwriting guidelines as it was required to do.

18 200. Had KPMG properly reviewed Countrywide's loan files, KPMG would  
19 have discovered that Countrywide routinely originated high-risk loans to borrowers  
20 with the weakest credit. Additionally, KPMG would have discovered that  
21 Countrywide was not performing appropriate levels of due diligence on such loans.  
22 Through its testing of Countrywide's loan files, KPMG would have learned that  
23 Countrywide classified loans that were subprime loans as "prime" loans. KPMG also  
24 would have seen that loans were being granted without verification of borrower  
25 income, employment, or net worth, and that loans were being granted with appraisals  
26 and other important documents missing from the loan files. These facts should have  
27 raised a red flag for KPMG in conjunction with the ARA given that they revealed a  
28 pattern of the management's override of its own internal controls, which, as noted

1 above, was a pervasive fraud risk. AU 316.08; AU 319.22. Moreover, the failure to  
2 appropriately document these loans should have raised serious concerns about whether  
3 borrowers could re-pay their loans and whether the value of the underlying collateral  
4 was sufficient. AU 328; AAG Ch. 9.

5 201. KPMG should have tested management's key assumptions for calculating  
6 ALL. Had KPMG performed such a test, KPMG would have determined that  
7 Countrywide was using an unreliable model for calculating ALL based upon historical  
8 results, one that failed to account for the changes Countrywide had implemented as to  
9 its lending practices.

10 202. Had KPMG properly assessed the red flags above KPMG would have  
11 determined that Countrywide was in fact originating loans based on faulty credit  
12 granting decisions and that the Company's lack of loan credit review procedures were  
13 widespread. Therefore, many of its loans should have been considered impaired at  
14 origination pursuant to AAG Ch. 9 and, as a result, ALL was materially understated.

15 203. KPMG showed a similar failure to exercise professional skepticism  
16 related to Countrywide's reported valuation of MSR and RI. The historical rate of  
17 default was a key assumption Countrywide used to calculate MSR and RI. Had  
18 KPMG properly assessed Countrywide's accounting estimates, it would have made a  
19 determination that management did not adjust the historical rate to factor in the  
20 increased risk that the Company was assuming through its aggressive production of  
21 nonconforming loans, loosening underwriting practices, and increased credit risk.

## 22 2. The 2005 Audit

23 204. In 2005, KPMG would have seen the same red flags that were apparent in  
24 2004, and would have been required, in the face of those red flags, to perform the  
25 same procedures it was required to perform in 2004.

26 205. As in 2004, KPMG's review of Countrywide's underwriting matrices  
27 pursuant to AU 319 would have alerted KPMG to another red flag, that loosening of  
28

1 underwriting guidelines continued in 2005, so that even less creditworthy borrowers  
2 were obtaining loans.

3       206. In 2005, KPMG's detailed testing of the Company's loan files would  
4 have provided evidence similar to the evidence that would have been found in 2004.  
5 In addition, such testing would have provided evidence that Countrywide was issuing  
6 increasing numbers of Pay Option ARMs to less creditworthy borrowers, without  
7 proper documentation of income or assets or adequate appraisals.

8       207. Through its detailed loan testing in accordance with AU 319, KPMG also  
9 should have determined whether appraisals were included in Countrywide's files and  
10 were supportive of a reasonable collateral value. This analysis should have been  
11 conducted on an ongoing basis. AU 328. Specifically, "an inspection of loan  
12 documentation should include tests of the adequacy of both the current value of  
13 collateral in relation to the outstanding loan balance and, if needed, insurance  
14 coverage on the loan collateral." AAG Ch. 8. This red flag should have alerted  
15 KPMG that Countrywide might be exposed to increased credit risk and as a result, the  
16 financial statements were at a high risk of material misstatement.

17       208. As a result of the red flags listed above, KPMG was required to perform  
18 additional testing of its loans to determine if delinquencies were rising in high risk  
19 loans. AU 316, 326, 329; AAG Chs. 5 and 9.

20       209. As in 2004, the risk factors highlighted above, in conjunction with the red  
21 flags that should have become apparent, required KPMG to approach its audit of  
22 Countrywide with increased skepticism. Accordingly, KPMG should have performed  
23 tests similar to those it should have performed in 2004.

24       210. By the end of 2005, the prime rate of interest increased to 7.15% from  
25 5.15% at the end of 2004. This external economic factor posed a risk that KPMG  
26 should have considered as to the difficulty that borrowers would face in refinancing  
27 their ARM loans, which would raise the potential for increasing the rate of default,  
28



1 thus affecting the accounting estimates necessarily underlying Countrywide's ALL  
2 and R&W and its valuation of MSRs and RI.

3 211. Despite the significant increase in credit risk assumed by Countrywide,  
4 the valuation allowance for impairment of Countrywide's MSR dropped from 11% to  
5 only 3% of gross MSR. KPMG should have determined that the valuation allowance  
6 was inadequate in light of the rising credit risk and that the Officer Defendants failed  
7 to incorporate expected increasing operating costs to service these loans. AU 230,  
8 316, 328, and 342; and AAG Chs. 9 and 10.

9 212. With respect to the valuation of RIs, by performing tests such as it had  
10 been required to perform in 2004, KPMG would have learned that the net lifetime  
11 credit losses rate dropped 15%, from 2.0% in 2004 to 1.7% in 2005. Once again, this  
12 was a red flag to KPMG that management's assumptions were incorrect because as  
13 delinquencies and credit risk increased, net credit losses should have also increased  
14 accordingly.

15 213. If, in 2005, KPMG had properly performed the procedures set forth  
16 above, KPMG would have determined that a "clean opinion" on Countrywide's  
17 financial statements would have been false and misleading. Thus, KPMG acted with  
18 deliberate recklessness, or, in the alternative, with negligence, in conducting its 2005  
19 audit of Countrywide's financial statements and failed to conduct its audit in  
20 accordance with GAAS.

### 21 3. The 2006 Audit

22 214. In 2006, all of the risk factors that were present in 2004 and 2005 were  
23 equally relevant. In 2006, the risk of the "housing bubble effects" was noted in AAM  
24 8050.37.

25 215. In 2006, KPMG should have been aware of the same fraud risk factors  
26 and risks of material misstatements that were relevant in 2004 and 2005, as set forth  
27 above.

1           216. In 2006, KPMG should have seen the same red flags as were present in  
2 2005, and would have been required, in the face of those red flags, to perform the  
3 same procedures it was required to perform in 2005.

4           217. As in 2004 and 2005, KPMG's review of Countrywide's underwriting  
5 matrices pursuant to AU 319 would have alerted KPMG to another red flag, that  
6 Countrywide's loosening of underwriting guidelines continued in 2006 so that even  
7 less creditworthy borrowers were obtaining loans.

8           218. In accordance with AU 319 and AU 316, KPMG should have tested the  
9 Company's loan files. This testing would have revealed, among many other facts, that  
10 Countrywide was continuing to issue Pay Option ARMs and other higher risk loan  
11 products to less creditworthy borrowers without proper documentation of income or  
12 assets, as negative amortization amounts were growing. In accordance with AAG Ch.  
13 9 and AAM 8050.17, and after reviewing Countrywide's loan files, KPMG should  
14 have found that Countrywide's loans were once again not being approved in  
15 accordance with its underwriting practices and that evidence supporting collateral  
16 such as appraisals was inadequate, as illustrated above.

17           219. In performing its 2006 analytical review procedures, KPMG again should  
18 have examined the volume of loans produced by type as a percentage of all loans  
19 produced to measure the composition of the loan portfolio relative to the lending  
20 strategy. AAG Ch. 5. In doing so, KPMG would have learned that approximately  
21 54% of loans originated by Countrywide in 2006 were nonconforming loans. This  
22 was a continued red flag to KPMG that Countrywide was aggressively originating  
23 high-risk loans. AU 328 and 342; AAG Chs. 9 and 10.

24           220. The risk factors described above in conjunction with the red flags  
25 required KPMG to approach its 2006 audit of Countrywide with increased skepticism.  
26 KPMG would then have learned that Countrywide's ALL as a percentage of loans  
27 held for investment stayed essentially flat as compared to 2005. This static reserve  
28 rate was one of a multitude of fraud risks exhibited by Countrywide throughout the

1 years 2004, 2005 and 2006. AAG Ch. 5, Ex. 5-1 (“Rapid growth or unusual  
2 profitability, especially compared to that of other peer financial institutions; for  
3 example unusually large growth in the loan portfolio without a commensurate increase  
4 in the size of the [ALL].”)

5 221. KPMG also failed to exercise professional skepticism in evaluating  
6 management’s assumptions for purposes of its fair value measurements related to RI.  
7 Countrywide’s increase of its expectation of net lifetime credit loss from 1.7% to  
8 2.6% in 2006 did not reasonably capture total credit-related losses expected as of that  
9 time due to the continuing increase in riskier loans and given that this rate continued  
10 to be based upon the historical performance of Countrywide’s loans. KPMG should  
11 have been aware that management was using an incorrect assumption to calculate its  
12 RI, because the historical performance of Countrywide’s loans was not a reliable  
13 indicator of future performance. As alleged, KPMG knew that in 2006 many relevant  
14 delinquency trends indicated that credit risk was increasing and Countrywide was  
15 unlikely to be able to avoid significant credit losses, particularly on the most  
16 subordinated of equity interests in its securitizations.

17 222. KPMG acted with deliberate recklessness, or, in the alternative, with  
18 negligence, in conducting its 2006 audit of Countrywide’s financial statements and  
19 failed to conduct its audit in accordance with GAAS. In 2006, if KPMG had properly  
20 performed the procedures set forth above, it would have determined that a “clean  
21 opinion” on Countrywide’s financial statements would have been false and  
22 misleading.

### 23 **G. The Individual Defendants’ Massive Insider Sales**

24 223. Between 2004 and the end of 2007, the Individual Defendants sold over  
25 \$550 million of their stock holdings. The chart below summarizes the sale of  
26 significant amounts of Countrywide common stock by the Individual Defendants:  
27  
28

Defendant	Date of Sales	Shares Sold	Proceeds
Mozilo	5/5/04 – 10/12/07	12,874,835	\$474,491,038.25
Sambol	1/2/04 – 7/19/07	1,617,400	\$69,878,744.13
Sieracki	2/2/04	88,143	\$7,496,562.15
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>14,580,378</b>	<b>\$551,866,344.53</b>

#### **H. Countrywide's Collapse: Countrywide's Undisclosed Risky Lending Practices Cause the Company to Suffer a Liquidity Crisis and Its Stock to Collapse**

224. Defendants knew that Countrywide's business model, like that of any mortgage lender, depended upon the Company originating loans in which a high percentage of borrowers repaid their loans.

225. Countrywide's high-risk lending posed a profound, undisclosed threat to the Company's sources of funding. Countrywide's high-risk loans threatened to destroy Countrywide's creditworthiness, and thus its ability to obtain the liquidity it needed, whether by selling debt instruments, selling mortgages that it originated, borrowing, or otherwise.

226. Countrywide was dependent upon external financing sources, including being able to sell its loans to the secondary mortgage market, in order to finance the Company's loan originations. Defendants knew that if Countrywide originated low-credit quality loans that did not perform, there was a high likelihood Countrywide would be shut out of the secondary mortgage market. Without access to external financing, such as the secondary mortgage market, Defendants knew Countrywide would likely be unable to fund its business operations and would suffer a liquidity crisis. Indeed, Countrywide repeatedly stated in its Form 10-Ks filed with the SEC:

We rely substantially on the secondary mortgage market as a source of long-term capital to support our mortgage banking operations.

Nearly all mortgage loans that we produce are sold in the secondary

1 mortgage market, primarily in the form of Mortgage-Backed Securities  
2 (“MBS”) and asset-backed securities.

3 We ensure our ongoing access to the secondary mortgage market  
4 by consistently producing quality mortgages and servicing those  
5 mortgages at levels that meet or exceed secondary mortgage market  
6 standards. As described elsewhere in this document, we have a major  
7 focus on ensuring the quality of our mortgage loan production and we  
8 make significant investments in personnel and technology in this regard.

9 227. Beginning no later than July 16, 2007, investors and the public generally  
10 began to learn (and further scrutinize) the true quality of Countrywide’s loans. On  
11 July 16, 2007, Countrywide issued a press release and filed a Form 8-K with the SEC  
12 revealing to the market that “delinquencies and defaults continue to rise.”  
13 Foreclosures had more than doubled from June 2006, causing the credit rating agency  
14 Standard & Poor’s to comment: “It’s definitely a worrying trend.”

15 228. On July 24, 2007, Countrywide again disclosed “delinquencies and  
16 defaults continued to rise across all mortgage product categories” and, as a result, “the  
17 Company increased credit-related costs in the quarter, primarily related to its  
18 investments in prime home equity loans.” Further, Defendants partially revealed that  
19 Countrywide had substantially loosened its underwriting guidelines.

20 229. As more news about Countrywide’s true loan quality reached investors,  
21 and the Company’s true lending practices were partially revealed, Countrywide’s  
22 funding sources became increasingly concerned about the quality of the Company’s  
23 loans and whether the Company would be swamped under a tidal wave of bad debt.  
24 Investors also became increasingly concerned that the Company’s poor-credit quality  
25 loans would cause the Company to be shut out of the financing markets. Defendants,  
26 however, repeatedly but falsely assured investors the Company had adequate liquidity  
27 and downplayed the risks of bankruptcy – and failed to disclose the Company had in  
28 fact suffered an inability to raise financing through its usual sources.

1        230. From August 1, 2007, through August 3, 2007, investors became  
2 increasingly concerned about Countrywide's liquidity in light of Countrywide's  
3 growing defaults and delinquencies. Indeed, on August 1, 2007, the annual cost of  
4 protecting \$10 million of Countrywide bonds against possible default for five years  
5 was \$172,000, but increased to \$213,000 on August 2, 2007, and \$328,000 on August  
6 3, 2007. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
7 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of a heightened likelihood of  
8 being shut out of financing from the secondary market and not having access to capital  
9 – and ultimately bankruptcy.

10        231. After the stock market closed on August 9, 2007, Countrywide filed with  
11 the SEC the Company's Form 10-Q noting the Company was concerned about its  
12 ability to access credit to finance its operations.

13        232. On the heels of the August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q, on August 13, 2007 and  
14 August 15, 2007, Merrill Lynch issued an analyst report indicating that Countrywide,  
15 because of its liquidity problems, could go bankrupt.

16        233. Then, on August 16, 2007, Countrywide announced that it drew its entire  
17 \$11.5 billion credit facility to "supplement" its cash position and all three major credit  
18 rating agencies issued downgrades with regard to Countrywide securities.

19        234. Throughout August 2007, and afterwards, Defendants repeatedly assured  
20 investors that Countrywide had ample access to financing to fund its ongoing  
21 operations. In truth, but which would not be disclosed until November 26, 2007,  
22 beginning in August 2007 Countrywide was increasingly unable to raise financing in  
23 the private market (on terms that would support its business model) because of the  
24 Company's growing delinquency and default rates. As *The Wall Street Journal*  
25 reported on November 26, 2007, Countrywide had become dependent upon quasi-  
26 governmental aid to stay afloat and had borrowed \$51.1 billion from Federal Home  
27 Loan Bank in Atlanta from mid-August 2007 through September 30, 2007. According  
28

1 to *The Wall Street Journal*, Countrywide had been unable to raise private financing  
2 due to “investors’ fears over default risk.”

3 235. On September 11, 2007, media reports revealed “Countrywide is in  
4 desperate need of cash right now to continue funding mortgages and the credit  
5 markets are still largely closed to them.”

6 236. On October 26, 2007, Countrywide reported a quarterly loss of \$1.2  
7 billion, or \$2.85 per share. The Company reported a \$1 billion write-down of its loans  
8 and MBSs and an increase in loan loss provisions to \$934 million.

9 237. During the period from November 15, 2007 through November 21, 2007,  
10 speculation that Countrywide would have to file for bankruptcy substantially  
11 increased.

12 238. Investor concerns about Countrywide’s liquidity and potential for filing  
13 for bankruptcy grew so significant that Countrywide stock dropped to \$8.21 (a decline  
14 of 20%) in intra-day trading on November 20, 2007. Countrywide issued a false and  
15 misleading statement denying it was facing bankruptcy, which propped up the stock  
16 and Countrywide shares rebounded to only decline by 2.7%, closing at \$10.28.

17 239. Despite Countrywide’s reassurances, Countrywide shares continued to  
18 drop on November 21, 2007, as investors weighed the likelihood of whether  
19 Countrywide would file for bankruptcy.

20 240. Countrywide’s mountain of bad loans, originated pursuant to Defendants’  
21 undisclosed abandonment of sound underwriting practices, proved to be  
22 Countrywide’s undoing. The Company’s bad loans caused Countrywide to be shut  
23 out of the private financing market. Further, Countrywide was being forced to make  
24 increasingly large provisions for credit losses and write-downs of its assets.  
25 Ostensibly, Countrywide could be sold for, at least, its book value. But Countrywide  
26 had falsified its reported book value. Ultimately, on January 11, 2008, Countrywide  
27 was forced to sell itself to Bank of America for \$7.16 per share – which was a small  
28

1 fraction of Countrywide's book value of \$22 per share (based on the Company's  
2 publicly reported financial statements).

3       241. Countrywide's lending practices continue to plague Bank of America,  
4 which acquired the Company and its problems. The number of delinquencies and  
5 defaults keeps growing, providing further evidence that Defendants abandoned sound  
6 underwriting practices and employed accounting fraud. For example, as William K.  
7 Black and L. Randall Wray (both professor of economics at the University of  
8 Missouri, Kansas City) wrote for the *Huffington Post* on November 4, 2010:

9               [The] data suggest that the delinquency/foreclosure rate for  
10 Countrywide-originated mortgages must have been well over 20 percent  
11 – over ten times the normal delinquency rate and four times the  
12 traditional rule of thumb for fatal losses. These exceptionally large rates  
13 of horrible loans, defaulting so quickly after origination, are a powerful  
14 indicator that Countrywide was engaged in accounting control fraud.

## 15 **V. DEFENDANTS' FALSE AND MISLEADING STATEMENTS**

### 16 **A. Plaintiffs' Reliance Upon Defendants' Statements**

17       242. The false and misleading statements set forth herein were widely  
18 disseminated to the securities markets, investment analysts, and to the investing  
19 public. Those statements caused and maintained the artificial inflation of the price of  
20 Countrywide common stock, which consequently traded at prices in excess of its true  
21 value.

22       243. Plaintiffs are entitled to the presumption of reliance established by the  
23 fraud-on-the-market doctrine. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the market for  
24 Countrywide common stock was an efficient market. Countrywide common stock  
25 was actively traded on a highly efficient and automated market. Countrywide filed  
26 periodic public reports with the SEC and was followed by numerous securities  
27 analysts employed by leading brokerage firms and investment banks who wrote  
28 reports about the Company. Countrywide regularly issued press releases, which were



1 carried by national and international news wires, and which were publicly available  
2 and entered into the public marketplace. As a result, and which is empirically evident,  
3 the market for Countrywide equity securities promptly digested current information  
4 regarding Countrywide from all publicly-available sources and reflected such  
5 information in the Countrywide common stock price.

6 244. Plaintiffs are also entitled to the presumption of reliance established by  
7 the *Affiliated Ute* doctrine as Defendants failed to disclose material known facts to the  
8 market concerning Defendants' mortgage underwriting practices, credit risk, and other  
9 fraudulent accounting and GAAP violations.

10 245. Plaintiffs, through their investment adviser Wallace R. Weitz &  
11 Company, also read, or listened to, and relied on certain of Defendants' materially  
12 false and misleading statements prior to purchasing Countrywide common stock at  
13 artificially inflated prices. Plaintiffs specifically read and relied upon Defendants'  
14 false and misleading statements pertaining to, among other things, the Company's  
15 mortgage underwriting practices, credit risk, and compliance with GAAP.

16 246. Plaintiffs, through their investment adviser Wallace R. Weitz &  
17 Company, specifically read (and/or listened to) and relied upon the false and  
18 misleading statements alleged herein at §V.B-C, which include the false and  
19 misleading statements contained in (i) Countrywide's public press releases alleged  
20 herein that were published during the Relevant Period; (ii) Countrywide's SEC filings  
21 on Forms 10-Q and 10-K filed with the SEC during the Relevant Period; (iii)  
22 Countrywide's analyst conference calls concerning quarterly financial results during  
23 the Relevant Period; and (vi) various direct communications between Defendants and  
24 Plaintiffs.

## 25 **B. Defendants' False and Misleading Statements**

26 247. Prior to the beginning of the Relevant Period on March 12, 2004,  
27 Defendants informed the market that Countrywide intended to grow its business to  
28 30% market share. Defendants repeatedly reassured the market Countrywide would

1 not sacrifice loan quality for quantity. For instance, on January 27, 2004, Mozilo  
2 stated:

3           Going for 30% mortgage share is totally unrelated to quality of  
4           loans we go after. We originate all types of loans today, from sub-prime,  
5           you know, all the way up to prime prime and jumbos and super jumbos,  
6           so we cover the entire marketplace today. There will be no compromise  
7           by this company in the overall quality of the product line, you know,  
8           which manifests itself in your delinquencies and foreclosures, but we  
9           don't compromise on that as we grow market share, nor is there a  
10          necessity to do that.

11 **March 12, 2004 Form 10-K**

12          248. The Relevant Period begins on March 12, 2004. That day, Countrywide  
13 filed its Annual Report for 2003 with the SEC on Form 10-K (the "2003 Form 10-K").  
14 Mozilo signed the report.

15          249. The 2003 Form 10-K falsely reported the Company's loan production by  
16 category of loan. According to the 2003 Form 10-K, subprime mortgages were equal  
17 to 4.6% of total loan production by dollar amount. And, the Company reported that  
18 prime and prime home equity loans held for investment equaled \$22.0 billion at year  
19 end.

20          250. The 2003 Form 10-K falsely emphasized the Company's commitment to  
21 originating quality loans as a means of protecting the Company's access to the  
22 secondary mortgage market, which was admittedly important to the Company:

23               We rely substantially on the secondary mortgage market. . . . We  
24               ensure our ongoing access to the secondary mortgage market by  
25               *consistently producing quality mortgages* and servicing those mortgages  
26               at levels that meet or exceed secondary mortgage market standards. As  
27               described elsewhere in this document, we have a major focus on  
28

1        *ensuring the quality of our mortgage loan production* and we make  
2        significant investments in personnel and technology in this regard.

3        251. In a section of the 2003 Form 10-K titled “Mortgage Credit Risk,”  
4        Defendants falsely described Countrywide as committed to managing credit risk by  
5        employing rigorous underwriting practices to ensure the Company only originated  
6        quality loans to individuals with a demonstrated capacity to repay the borrowed  
7        amount:

8        **Mortgage Credit Risk**

9                Overview

10               In our mortgage lending activities, *we manage our credit risk by*  
11               *producing high quality loans . . . .*

12                                \*        \*        \*

13                Loan Quality

14               Our Credit Policy establishes standards for the determination of  
15               acceptable credit risks. Those standards encompass borrower and  
16               collateral quality, underwriting guidelines, and loan origination standards  
17               and procedures.

18               Borrower quality includes consideration of the borrower’s credit  
19               and *capacity to pay*. We assess credit and capacity to pay through the  
20               use of credit scores, application of a mortgage scorecard, and manual or  
21               automated underwriting of additional credit characteristics.

22                                \*        \*        \*

23               Our loan origination standards and procedures *are designed to*  
24               *produce high quality loans*. These standards and procedures encompass  
25               underwriter qualifications and authority levels, appraisal review  
26               requirements, fraud prevention, funds disbursement controls, training of  
27               our employees and on-going review of their work. We help *to ensure*  
28               *that our origination standards are met* by employing accomplished and

1 seasoned management, underwriters, and processors and through the  
2 extensive use of technology. We also have a comprehensive training  
3 program for the continuing development of both our existing staff and  
4 new hires. In addition, we employ proprietary underwriting systems in  
5 our loan origination process that improve the consistency of  
6 underwriting standards, assess collateral adequacy, and help to prevent  
7 fraud, while at the same time increasing productivity.

8 In addition to our pre-funding controls and procedures, we employ  
9 an extensive post funding quality control process. Our quality control  
10 department, under the direction of the Chief Credit Officer, is  
11 responsible for completing comprehensive loan audits that consist of a  
12 re-verification of loan documentation, an in depth underwriting and  
13 appraisal review, and if necessary, a fraud investigation. We also  
14 employ a post-funding proprietary loan performance evaluation system.  
15 This system identifies fraud and poor performance of individuals and  
16 business entities associated with the origination of our loans. ***The***  
17 ***combination of this system and our audit results allows us to evaluate***  
18 ***and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting guidelines and***  
19 ***compliance to laws and regulations to ensure that current loan***  
20 ***production represents acceptable credit risk***, as defined by the Board of  
21 Directors.

22 252. Mozilo and McLaughlin signed the 2003 Form 10-K and SOX  
23 Certifications, falsely certifying that:

24 1. I have reviewed this annual report on Form 10-K of  
25 Countrywide Financial Corporation;

26 2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any  
27 untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact  
28 necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances

1 under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to  
2 the period covered by this report;

3 3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other  
4 financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material  
5 respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of  
6 the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;

7 4. The registrant's other certifying officers and I are  
8 responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and  
9 procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e))  
10 for the registrant and have:

11 (a) Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or  
12 caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our  
13 supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant,  
14 including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others  
15 within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is  
16 being prepared;

17 (b) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's  
18 disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our  
19 conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and  
20 procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on  
21 such evaluation; and

22 (c) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's  
23 internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the  
24 registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal  
25 quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is  
26 reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control  
27 over financial reporting; and  
28

1           5.     The registrant's other certifying officers and I have  
2 disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over  
3 financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of  
4 registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent  
5 functions):

6                 (a)     All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses  
7 in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting  
8 which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to  
9 record, process, summarize and report financial information; and

10                (b)     Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves  
11 management or other employees who have a significant role in the  
12 registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

13                Under §906 of SOX, Mozilo and McLaughlin attested as follows:

14                In connection with the Annual Report on Form 10-K of  
15 Countrywide Financial Corporation (the "Company") for the period  
16 ended December 31, 2003 as filed with the Securities and Exchange  
17 Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), I, Angelo R. Mozilo,  
18 Chief Executive Officer of the Company, certify, pursuant to 18 U.S.C.  
19 Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley  
20 Act of 2002, that:

21                1.     The Report fully complies with the requirements of section  
22 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and

23                2.     The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in  
24 all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of  
25 the Company.

26                253. Defendants' statements in the 2003 Form 10-K were materially false and  
27 misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E, Defendants'  
28 statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime loans held

1 for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide misclassified  
2 subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' statements that Countrywide was  
3 committed to producing high quality loans through a rigorous underwriting process in  
4 which the Company carefully evaluated the borrower's ability to repay, were false and  
5 misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to substantially  
6 increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the Company's  
7 underwriting guidelines, and even disregarding its own guidelines, to increase loan  
8 volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to repay the loan.  
9 Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin were false and  
10 misleading because the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and  
11 internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices  
12 and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

#### 13 **April 21, 2004 Earnings Release**

14       254. On April 21, 2004, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
15 the Company's financial results for the first quarter of 2004 (subsequently filed with  
16 the SEC on April 21, 2004). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$691  
17 million and earnings per share ("EPS") of \$2.22, and falsely reported the value of the  
18 Company's assets (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated:  
19 "Purchase fundings for the quarter grew to \$32 billion, up 32 percent from the first  
20 quarter of 2003, reflecting the Company's strategic focus on increasing purchase  
21 market share" – but failed to disclose the Company's purposeful disregard for its  
22 underwriting standards. Mozilo stated: "Outstanding operational and financial results  
23 characterized the first quarter of 2004. . . . This performance, in light of rapidly  
24 shifting environmental conditions, illustrates the *strength and flexibility of our*  
25 *business model and risk management strategies*, as the Company delivered  
26 impressive results."

27       255. On the Company's conference call with analysts to elaborate on the press  
28 release, Mozilo falsely stressed Countrywide's "careful" approach to underwriting and

1 originating subprime lenders – which falsely purported to differentiate Countrywide  
2 from others in the marketplace:

3           We have successfully managed this product for years. So I think  
4 using what our competitors do as a barometer will put you down the  
5 wrong path. ***We are a very different***, focused company that understands  
6 this [subprime] product very well, how to originate it, how to manage it,  
7 how to underwrite, how to service it. And so we look at – the short  
8 answer to your question is – we look at this sub-prime business as a –  
9 ***one that has to be carefully managed*** but one that has a tremendous  
10 opportunity for us, long into the future, certainly through the balance of  
11 this decade and beyond.

12       256. Mozilo also responded to an analyst’s question regarding the potential  
13 risks from originating non-traditional, riskier loans, such as subprime loans. Mozilo  
14 falsely stated that Countrywide had taken a more disciplined approach than its  
15 competitors, it was not involved in the “frothy business” that others engaged in, and  
16 Countrywide was properly monitoring subprime risks:

17           Subprime cannot be looked at generically. There’s very good  
18 solid subprime business and there’s this frothy business that you relate  
19 to. . . . ***I think it’s very important that you understand the disciplines***  
20 ***that the company has, that Countrywide has which is a very strong***  
21 ***discipline in the origination of subprime loans and maintaining that***  
22 ***discipline is critically important to us***. When you look at subprime you  
23 have to look at it in various tranches and we’re at the high end of that  
24 tranche.

25       257. The statements made by Defendants on April 21, 2004 were materially  
26 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
27 Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP, and Countrywide had  
28 not taken a “careful” approach to the sub-prime market but rather had abandoned



1 sound underwriting practices in an effort to drive up loan volume at the expense of  
2 loan quality. In this important regard, Countrywide was similar to other lenders in the  
3 subprime space and it was misleading for Defendants to assert otherwise. Mozilo’s  
4 statements “that the company had . . . very strong disciplines in the origination of sub-  
5 prime loans”; “we are a very different company that understands this [subprime]  
6 product”; and Countrywide’s subprime originations were “at the high end” of the  
7 subprime tranche; were false and misleading because Countrywide loosened and  
8 abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase loan volume without regard to  
9 loan quality.

#### 10 **The May 7, 2004 Form 10-Q**

11 258. On May 7, 2004, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In the  
12 Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and McLaughlin, Countrywide again reported its false  
13 and misleading financial results for the first quarter of 2004. The Form 10-Q falsely  
14 reported the Company’s earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including impairment),  
15 valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws made in  
16 connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations.

17 259. The Form 10-Q falsely described the Company’s loan production by  
18 type, and falsely described the management of credit risk in the following terms: “We  
19 manage mortgage credit risk principally by . . . ***only retaining high credit quality***  
20 ***mortgages in our loan portfolio.***”

21 260. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
22 and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

23 261. Defendants’ statements in the May 7, 2004 Form 10-Q were materially  
24 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
25 Defendants’ statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
26 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
27 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants’ statements that  
28 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining “high credit quality loans” were

1 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to  
2 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
3 Company's underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
4 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to  
5 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin  
6 were false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply  
7 with GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and  
8 internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices  
9 and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

10 **July 22, 2004 Earnings Release**

11       262. On July 22, 2004, Countrywide issued a press release that announced the  
12 Company's financial results for the second quarter of 2004 (subsequently filed with  
13 the SEC on July 26, 2004). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$700  
14 million and EPS of \$2.24, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
15 (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated "purchase fundings  
16 rose 40 percent from the second quarter of 2003 to a record \$46 billion, a reflection of  
17 the Company's strategic focus on increasing purchase market share" – but failed to  
18 disclose the Company's purposeful disregard for its underwriting standards. Mozilo  
19 stated: "Countrywide delivered solid results . . . . This demonstrates Countrywide's  
20 ability to execute its strategic plan, prudently manage risk, and right size its  
21 operational infrastructure in the midst of a volatile interest rate environment."

22       263. On a conference call later that same day on July 22, 2004, addressing a  
23 specific question concerning Countrywide's provision for loan loss reserves, Mozilo  
24 falsely stated that the Company's loan loss reserves were adequate because the  
25 Company originated and retained high credit quality loans. Moreover, Mozilo falsely  
26 assured investors that the Company expected its loans to continue to perform well into  
27 the future – despite his knowledge that Countrywide altered its lending practices and  
28

1 that the Company's new loans would not perform well if housing prices stopped  
2 appreciating:

3           And I would expect that – because of the *quality of that portfolio*  
4           and the type of loans that are in there, which are mortgage loans, *assets*  
5           *that we understand very well* and know how to service, that *we can*  
6           *expect the performance that we're seeing today to continue at a very*  
7           *high level.*

8           264. The statements made by Defendants on July 22, 2004 were materially  
9 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
10 Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. While Countrywide  
11 was "increasing purchase market share," the Company failed to disclose it had done so  
12 by abandoning prudent underwriting practices in an effort to drive up loan volume at  
13 the expense of loan quality. Mozilo's statements that Countrywide "prudently  
14 managed risk" and had "execute[d] on its strategic plan" were false and misleading for  
15 the same reasons. Similarly, the Company's loan loss reserves were not adequate  
16 because the Company could not reasonably, in light of the true quality of its loan  
17 portfolio, expect its loans to continue to perform well once home prices stopped  
18 appreciating.

#### 19 **The August 6, 2004 Form 10-Q**

20           265. On August 6, 2004, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In  
21 the Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and McLaughlin, Countrywide again reported its  
22 false and misleading financial results for the second quarter of 2004. The Form 10-Q  
23 falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
24 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
25 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations.

26           266. The Form 10-Q falsely described the Company's loan production by  
27 type, and falsely described the management of credit risk in the following terms: "We  
28

1 manage mortgage credit risk principally by . . . *only retaining high credit quality*  
2 *mortgages in our loan portfolio.*”

3 267. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
4 and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

5 268. Defendants’ statements in the August 6, 2004 Form 10-Q were materially  
6 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
7 Defendants’ statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
8 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
9 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants’ statements that  
10 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining “high credit quality loans” were  
11 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide’s stated efforts to  
12 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
13 Company’s underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
14 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower’s ability to  
15 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin  
16 were false and misleading because Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply  
17 with GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and  
18 internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices  
19 and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

20 **September 14, 2004 Lehman Brothers**  
21 **2004 Financial Services Conference**

22 269. On September 14, 2004, Mozilo spoke at the Lehman Brothers 2004  
23 Financial Services Conference where he misleadingly told investors: “Credit quality  
24 of the loan portfolio remains stellar.”

25 **October 20, 2004 Earnings Release**

26 270. On October 20, 2004, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
27 the Company’s financial results for the third quarter of 2004 (subsequently filed with  
28 the SEC on October 20, 2004). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$582

1 million and EPS of \$0.94, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
2 (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated "purchase fundings  
3 rose 35 percent from the third quarter of 2003 to \$52 billion, a reflection of the  
4 Company's strategic focus on increasing purchase market share" – but failed to  
5 disclose the Company's purposeful disregard for its underwriting standards. Mozilo  
6 stated: "Countrywide delivered one of its best quarters ever . . . . Countrywide's  
7 financial results for the quarter – highlighted by diluted earnings per share of \$0.94 –  
8 once again demonstrate the strength and resilience of our business model."

9       271. On a conference call held later that same day to discuss the third quarter  
10 financial results Mozilo and Kurland both commented that interest only loans,  
11 particularly those in Alt-A, were high quality loans. Mozilo stated "to me it's a  
12 quality loan" and Kurland added "as Angelo indicated, they're very high quality  
13 loans" because, as Kurland stated, Countrywide only made these loans to "the very  
14 high end of the credit spectrum."

15       272. During the call, Mozilo also deflected concerns about his insider selling  
16 by stating his sales were purely a reflection of his age and not his knowledge the stock  
17 was inflated:

18               My decision has been that since I'm 65 years old to exercise and  
19 sell, and it's done on a schedule, on a 10(b)5-1 irrespective of what the  
20 markets are. Stock up, stock down, it's sold. And I would attach no  
21 meaning to it whatsoever because those who have in the past attached  
22 meaning to it have been a big loser. So the sale . . . is one of a personal  
23 nature and has nothing to do with the company.

24       273. The statements made by Defendants on September 14 and October 20,  
25 2004 were materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in  
26 §IV.B-E. Specifically, Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
27 GAAP. While Countrywide's "purchase fundings rose 35 percent," Defendants failed  
28 to disclose Countrywide had done so by abandoning prudent underwriting practices in

1 an effort to drive up loan volume at the expense of loan quality. Mozilo's statements  
2 that his stock sales were driven by his age, and therefore not by any untoward purpose  
3 to avoid an inevitable crash in the Company's stock price, were false and misleading  
4 as Mozilo knew the Company's lending practices were unsustainable and highly risky.

5 **November 8, 2004 Form 10-Q**

6 274. On November 8, 2004, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC.  
7 In the Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and McLaughlin, Countrywide again reported its  
8 false and misleading financial results for the third quarter of 2004. The Form 10-Q  
9 falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
10 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
11 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations.

12 275. The Form 10-Q falsely described the Company's loan production by  
13 type, and falsely described the management of credit risk in the following terms: "We  
14 manage mortgage credit risk principally by . . . ***only retaining high credit quality***  
15 ***mortgages in our loan portfolio.***"

16 276. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
17 and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

18 277. Defendants' statements in the November 8, 2004 Form 10-Q were  
19 materially false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
20 Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
21 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
22 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' statements that  
23 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining "high credit quality loans" were  
24 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to  
25 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
26 Company's underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
27 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to  
28 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin

1 were false and misleading because Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply  
2 with GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and  
3 internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices  
4 and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

5 **February 2, 2005 Earnings Release**

6       278. On February 2, 2005, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
7 the Company’s financial results for the fourth quarter of 2004 and fully year 2005  
8 (subsequently filed with the SEC on February 2, 2005). The Company falsely  
9 reported net earnings of \$343 million and EPS of \$0.56 for the quarter, and falsely  
10 reported the value of the Company’s assets (including MSR and LHI). The press  
11 release misleadingly stated: “Purchase fundings were \$47 billion for the quarter,  
12 advancing 36 percent over the year-ago period and demonstrating the success of the  
13 Company’s strategic initiative to increase volume in the less interest-rate sensitive  
14 purchase market” – but failed to disclose the Company’s purposeful disregard for its  
15 underwriting standards. Mozilo also misleadingly reassured investors the Company  
16 was prudently protecting shareholder’s long-term interests: “Countrywide not only  
17 delivered the second-best financial results in our 35-year history, *but also made*  
18 *substantial investments in the Company’s future growth, diversification and*  
19 *stability*. . . . As always, the people of Countrywide have worked diligently *to build*  
20 *lasting value* for our shareholders.” In truth, the Company was recklessly originating  
21 risky loans that put the Company’s future at stake in order to make a fast buck –  
22 Countrywide was not emphasizing stability and lasting value.

23       279. On a conference call held later that same day to discuss the fourth quarter  
24 financial results, in which Mozilo, Kurland and McLaughlin participated, Mozilo  
25 reassured investors that Countrywide wasn’t changing its business model and  
26 increasing risk to grow market share. Mozilo stated: “Our strategies relative to our  
27 core business of Mortgage Banking remain consistent in terms of how we approach  
28 the business, how we are continuing picking up market share.”

1       280. The statements made by Defendants on February 2, 2005 were materially  
2 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
3 Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP. While  
4 Countrywide’s purchase fundings rose 36%, Defendants failed to disclose  
5 Countrywide had done so by abandoning prudent underwriting practices in an effort to  
6 drive up loan volume at the expense of loan quality. Mozilo’s statements that the  
7 Company was making “substantial investments” in the Company’s “stability” and  
8 working “diligently to build lasting value for our shareholders” were false and  
9 misleading because the Company was really making risky loans that jeopardized the  
10 Company’s stability and long-term value. Kurland’s contention the Company had not  
11 increased the amount of risk it undertook in its effort to grow market share was not  
12 true. And, McLaughlin’s recitation of loan numbers was false as the Company  
13 improperly classified non-prime loans as prime.

14 **March 15, 2005 Form 10-K**

15       281. On March 15, 2005, Countrywide filed its Annual Report for 2004 with  
16 the SEC on Form 10-K (the “2004 Form 10-K”). Mozilo signed the 2004 Form 10-K.

17       282. In the 2004 Form 10-K, Countrywide again reported its false and  
18 misleading financial results for the fourth quarter and full year of 2004. The Form 10-  
19 K falsely reported the Company’s earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
20 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
21 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The 2004 Form 10-K  
22 falsely described the Company’s loan production by type, falsely characterizing non-  
23 prime loans as prime.

24       283. In the 2004 Form 10-K, Defendants emphatically reassured investors  
25 Countrywide was dedicated to originating “quality mortgages”:

26               We rely substantially on the secondary mortgage market as a  
27               source of long-term capital to support our mortgage banking operations.  
28               Nearly all mortgage loans that we produce are sold in the secondary



1 mortgage market, primarily in the form of Mortgage-Backed Securities  
2 (“MBS”) and asset-backed securities.

3 We ensure our ongoing access to the secondary mortgage market  
4 *by consistently producing quality mortgages* and servicing those  
5 mortgages at levels that meet or exceed secondary mortgage market  
6 standards. As described elsewhere in this document, we have *a major*  
7 *focus on ensuring the quality of our mortgage loan production* and we  
8 make significant investments in personnel and technology in this regard.

9 284. In a section of the 2004 Form 10-K titled “Mortgage Credit Risk,” the  
10 Company described its Credit Policy, portraying it as a tightly controlled and  
11 supervised process “designed to produce high quality loans” through a rigorous pre-  
12 loan screening procedure and post-loan auditing and appraisal and underwriting  
13 reviews:

14 Loan Quality

15 Our Credit Policy establishes standards for the determination of  
16 acceptable credit risks. Those standards encompass borrower and  
17 collateral quality, underwriting guidelines and loan origination standards  
18 and procedures.

19 Borrower quality includes consideration of the borrower’s credit  
20 and capacity to pay. We assess credit and capacity to pay through the  
21 use of credit scores, application of a mortgage scorecard, and manual or  
22 automated underwriting of additional credit characteristics.

23 Collateral quality includes consideration of property value,  
24 condition and marketability and is determined through physical  
25 inspections and the use of manual and automated valuation models.

26 Underwriting guidelines facilitate the uniform application of  
27 underwriting standards to all borrowers regardless of race, religion or  
28

1 ethnic background. Uniformity in underwriting also provides a means  
2 for measuring and managing credit risk. . . .

3 ***Our loan origination standards and procedures are designed to***  
4 ***produce high quality loans.*** These standards and procedures encompass  
5 underwriter qualifications and authority levels, appraisal review  
6 requirements, fraud prevention, funds disbursement controls, training of  
7 our employees and ongoing review of their work. We help to ensure that  
8 our origination standards are met by employing accomplished and  
9 seasoned management, underwriters and processors and through the  
10 extensive use of technology. We also have a comprehensive training  
11 program for the continuing development of both our existing staff and  
12 new hires. In addition, ***we employ proprietary underwriting systems in***  
13 ***our loan origination process that improve the consistency of***  
14 ***underwriting standards, assess collateral adequacy and help to prevent***  
15 ***fraud***, while at the same time increasing productivity.

16 In addition to our pre-funding controls and procedures, we employ  
17 an extensive post-funding quality control process. Our Quality Control  
18 Department, under the direction of the Chief Credit Officer, is  
19 responsible for completing comprehensive loan audits that consist of a  
20 re-verification of loan documentation, an in-depth underwriting and  
21 appraisal review, and if necessary, a fraud investigation. We also  
22 employ a pre- and post-funding proprietary loan performance evaluation  
23 system. This system identifies fraud and poor performance of  
24 individuals and business entities associated with the origination of our  
25 loans. ***The combination of this system and our audit results allows us***  
26 ***to evaluate and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting***  
27 ***guidelines*** and compliance with laws and regulations.  
28

1        285. Defendants falsely assured investors the Company continually evaluated  
2 the credit quality of its loan portfolio and set adequate loan loss reserves based on  
3 historic loan performance – but Defendants failed to disclose the Company did not  
4 have historic data sufficient to assess the likely performance of its exotic loan  
5 portfolios (such as Pay Option ARMs and HELOCs) and that the allowance did not  
6 properly consider that Countrywide had abandoned sound underwriting practices.  
7 Defendants falsely stated: “The allowance for loan losses is evaluated on a periodic  
8 basis by management and is determined by applying expected loss factors to  
9 outstanding loans, based on historical default rates and loss percentages for similar  
10 loans originated by the Company, estimates of collateral value for individually  
11 evaluated loans, and judgmental components such as economic considerations.”

12        286. KPMG issued an audit report on management’s assessment of the  
13 Company’s internal control over financial reporting, in accordance with the standards  
14 of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board. In a report dated March 11,  
15 2005, KPMG stated:

16                We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the  
17 Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). . . . In  
18 our opinion, the consolidated financial statements referred to above  
19 present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of  
20 Countrywide Financial Corporation and subsidiaries as of December 31,  
21 2004, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for the year  
22 ended December 31, 2004, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted  
23 accounting principles. Also in our opinion, the related financial  
24 statement schedules, when considered in relation to the basic  
25 consolidated financial statements taken as a whole, present fairly, in all  
26 material respects, the information set forth therein.

27        287. Further, the 2004 Form 10-K included SOX Certifications signed by  
28 Mozilo and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

288. Defendants' statements in the 2004 Form 10-K were materially false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-F, Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' extensive statements concerning Countrywide's policies and procedures to ensure the origination of high quality loans were false and misleading as the Company had abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase loan origination volume. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin were false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

#### **March 15, 2005 Piper Jaffray Conference**

289. On March 15, 2005, Mozilo spoke at a financial conference sponsored by Piper Jaffray. Mozilo misleadingly reassured investors that Countrywide – unlike other lenders – had taken a cautious, disciplined approach to subprime lending and knew how to manage the risk of such loans:

[T]here is an old Yiddish [ph] expression; it says 'when everybody goes to the same side of boat, the boat tends to tip over' and we [see a] lot of people going for the same side of boat. So we have to remain very disciplined in our subprime efforts, and that's why you don't see massive growth for Countrywide in subprime. We are trying to stay within a category of subprime that *we know how to manage and manage effectively*. So I have to separate it; overall industry in trouble, Countrywide are not because *we have remained very disciplined in origination of subprime loans*.

1           290. Mozilo also emphatically reassured investors that Countrywide would not  
2 – under any circumstances – sacrifice “sound” lending practices to achieve its 30%  
3 market goal.

4                   Your question is 30 percent, is that realistic, the 30 percent goal  
5 that we set for ourselves 2008? It is realistic. . . . It is achievable,  
6 absolutely. . . . ***But I will say this to you that under no circumstances,***  
7 ***will Countrywide ever sacrifice sound lending and margins for the***  
8 ***sake of getting to that 30% market share.***

9           291. Mozilo also assured investors Countrywide was “very careful in [the]  
10 underwriting of subprime” and that Countrywide “properly” managed its subprime  
11 risk.

12           292. Mozilo’s statements made at the March 15, 2005 Conference above were  
13 materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E.  
14 Among other things, Countrywide had not been “very disciplined” in its origination of  
15 subprime loans nor had it managed effectively its exposure to bad subprime loans.  
16 Further, Countrywide had in fact sacrificed sound lending practices for the sake of  
17 increasing loan volume as Countrywide had abandoned sound underwriting practices.

18 **April 26, 2005 Earnings Release**

19           293. On April 26, 2005, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
20 the Company’s financial results for the first quarter of 2005 (subsequently filed with  
21 the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$689 million and EPS of  
22 \$1.13 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company’s assets  
23 (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated: “Total loan  
24 production volume was \$92 billion for the quarter, up 21 percent from the comparable  
25 quarter last year” – but failed to disclose the Company’s purposeful disregard for its  
26 underwriting standards.

27           294. On a conference call held later that same day to discuss the first quarter  
28 financial results, in which Mozilo, Sieracki and McLaughlin participated, Sieracki

1 refuted the proposition that Countrywide may have lowered its underwriting standards  
2 to increase loan volume. Specifically, when asked whether “there had been any  
3 changes in the underwriting metrics with the current origination levels or your  
4 expected origination during 2005. . .?” Mozilo replied: “We don’t see any change in  
5 our protocol relative to the quality of loans that we’re originating.”

6 295. On the call, Mozilo reassured investors the Pay Option ARM was a time-  
7 tested product that World Savings had originated for years. However, Mozilo failed  
8 to disclose that he personally knew Countrywide’s Pay Option ARM portfolio was  
9 fundamentally different than that of World Savings, that focusing on FICO with  
10 respect to these loans was not the best measure of their risk, that Pay Option ARMs  
11 were not “time tested” in the manner Countrywide originated them, and that he  
12 personally thought there was no way to know Countrywide’s risk associated with  
13 owning Pay Option ARMs:

14 On the pay option ARM itself *is a very good product* and it fits the  
15 needs of many homebuyers. And these are again high FICO because of  
16 the complexity of that product. . . . *It’s a time-tested product*, by the  
17 way. *World Savings has had that product for years and if you*  
18 *originate it properly, it’s a very profitable* and good product for both us,  
19 the lender and for more the mortgagors. . . . So it’s a very good product  
20 and *it’s time tested*.

21 296. The statements made by Defendants on April 26, 2005 were materially  
22 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
23 Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Sieracki’s statement  
24 that the Company did not, and would not, sacrifice underwriting standards to increase  
25 origination levels was inaccurate with regard to then past, then-present and future  
26 lending practices at the Company.

27 297. Mozilo’s statements concerning Pay Option ARMs were false and  
28 misleading, because he failed to disclose his knowledge that the product, as originated

1 by Countrywide, was not time tested and posed a potentially substantial risk to the  
2 Company. Indeed, as Mozilo would later admit:

3 We have no way, with any reasonable certainty, to assess the real risk of  
4 holding these loans on our balance sheet. The only history we can look  
5 to is that of World Savings however their portfolio was fundamentally  
6 different than ours in that their focus was equity and our focus is fico. In  
7 my judgement, as a long time lender, I would always trade off fico for  
8 equity. The bottom line is that we are flying blind on how these loans  
9 will perform in a stressed environment of higher unemployment, reduced  
10 values and slowing home sales.

11 298. Moreover, as detailed *supra*, Countrywide had not properly underwritten  
12 its Pay Option ARM loans, and a high percentage of the portfolio had been originated  
13 pursuant to applications containing fraudulently inflated income numbers or were  
14 otherwise “inherently unsound,” as recognized by Defendant Mozilo.

15 **May 9, 2005 Form 10-Q**

16 299. On May 9, 2005, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In the  
17 Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its false and  
18 misleading financial results for the first quarter of 2005. The Form 10-Q falsely  
19 reported the Company’s earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including impairment),  
20 valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws made in  
21 connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations.

22 300. The Form 10-Q falsely described the Company’s loan production by  
23 type, and falsely described the management of credit risk in the following terms: “We  
24 manage mortgage credit risk principally by . . . ***only retaining high credit quality***  
25 ***mortgages in our loan portfolio.***”

26 301. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
27 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.  
28

1           302. Defendants’ statements in the May 9, 2005 Form 10-Q were materially  
2 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
3 Defendants’ statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
4 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
5 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants’ statements that  
6 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining “high credit quality loans” were  
7 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide’s stated efforts to  
8 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
9 Company’s underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
10 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower’s ability to  
11 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were  
12 false and misleading because Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with  
13 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
14 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
15 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

16 **May 24, 2005 Countrywide Analyst Meeting**

17           303. On May 24, 2005, Mozilo, Sambol and Kurland and McMurray, the  
18 Company’s Chief Credit Officer, participated in the Countrywide Financial  
19 Corporation Analyst Meeting. At the meeting, McMurray stated, without correction  
20 or explanation by Mozilo, Sambol or Kurland, that the Company originated loans that  
21 met its credit standards: “[q]uality control ... is a series of controls that we have post-  
22 closing. So what we are looking for there, is to ensure that the loans that we originate  
23 have *both met our credit standards and we[re] underwritten according to those*  
24 *standards.*”

25           304. During the May 24, 2005 analyst meeting, an unidentified Countrywide  
26 representative touted that Countrywide’s loans held for investment are “first rate  
27 mortgages” and “high quality loans” and, accordingly, the Company’s ALL were  
28 adequate:



1 Well, you know, first of all the bank is investing in ... *prime*  
2 *mortgages, primarily HELOCs and some first rate mortgages.* ... So,  
3 not much on the interest rate risk side. But again, *very high quality*  
4 *loans that have performed historically and we have you know, default*  
5 *models that provide conservative reserves against that book of*  
6 *business.*

7 305. Sambol reassured investors that any risks associated with ARMs were  
8 mitigated by Countrywide's use of more stringent underwriting criteria: "These risks  
9 are mitigated or addressed in part by the different underwriting criteria . . . ."

10 306. Defendants' statements at the May 24, 2005 analyst meeting above were  
11 materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E.  
12 Countrywide's quality control measures did not ensure that the Company's loans were  
13 underwritten to meet Countrywide's credit standards – as a large percentage of the  
14 Company's loans were known to have been originated pursuant to an exception to the  
15 Company's underwriting policies and a large percentage of the Company's loans were  
16 originated pursuant to fraudulent income representations. Further, Countrywide's  
17 loans held for investment were not "very high quality loans" nor did Countrywide  
18 have reasonable historic data on default rates to set conservative reserves. To the  
19 contrary, the loans had not been underwritten properly, and a high percentage of the  
20 Company's HELOCs combined risk factors like low FICO, reduced documentation  
21 and 100% financing.

22 **June 2, 2005 Sanford Bernstein**  
23 **Strategic Decisions Conference**

24 307. On June 2, 2005, Mozilo and Sambol spoke at the Sanford Bernstein  
25 Strategic Decisions Conference. During the conference, Mozilo misleadingly stated  
26 Countrywide's market share growth was the result of numerous factors, but failed to  
27 disclose that Countrywide was growing market share by abandoning sound  
28 underwriting practices:

Slide 13 provides a new review of Countrywide's market share of growth and industry consolidation trends, this is important. Countrywide continues to produce exceptional market share growth, up nearly 2 percentage points since first quarter of 2004 to a new high of 14.2% for the first quarter of 2005. This means that Countrywide funded one out of every 7 loans made in the U.S. in that quarter. Our market share leadership stands from our focus on mortgage banking, which is unique. Our superior customer service, our wide product menu, our growing sales force. Our superior technology and our efficiencies is also explained by our success of leveraging our servicing portfolio as a generator recaptured, refinanced and home equity volumes.

308. Mozilo also falsely told investors that Countrywide mitigated the risk associated with Pay Option ARMs and other exotic loan products by carefully underwriting these loans:

Certain of the loans being offered today such as interest only products, pay option ARMs, and other short term ARMs have received significant press lately and have been the subject for investor questions. We acknowledge that some of the products offered today carry hard[er] credit risk than traditional GSE 30-year fixed trade loans. However, ***it is important to note the Countrywide mitigates these risks or addresses them in part by utilizing different underwriting criteria than that is used for traditional fixed rate product such as the requirement for higher credit scores and lower loan to value ratios.***

309. Defendants' statements at the June 2, 2005 conference were false and misleading. As Defendants knew, Countrywide had not mitigated the risks associated with Pay Option ARMs by employing appropriate underwriting. Further, Countrywide's market share growth was being powered by loosened (and abandoned)

1 underwriting standards and not by superior service and/or leveraging superior  
2 technology and the service portfolio.

3 **July 26, 2005 Earnings Release**

4 310. On July 26, 2005, Countrywide issued a press release that announced the  
5 Company's financial results for the second quarter of 2005 (subsequently filed with  
6 the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$566 million and EPS of  
7 \$0.92 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
8 (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated: "Total loan  
9 production volume was \$121 billion, up 21 percent from the comparable quarter last  
10 year" – but failed to disclose the Company's purposeful disregard for its underwriting  
11 standards.

12 311. On a conference call held later that same day to discuss the second  
13 quarter financial results, in which Mozilo, Sieracki and Kurland participated, Kurland  
14 misleadingly labeled Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs, and other loans with  
15 prepayment penalties, as "a very high-quality product." In response to a question  
16 from Neil Abromavage about the number of Pay Option ARMs experiencing negative  
17 amortization, Kurland falsely stated:

18 I think another important point with our pay option portfolio is  
19 that [it] actually enjoys one of the lowest levels of delinquency in our  
20 entire portfolio just over 1% delinquency rate. ***And so it is a very high***  
21 ***quality product. As I mentioned before, the numbers that we have in***  
22 ***terms of loans that are negatively amortizing, it's about at the 20%***  
23 ***level.***

24 312. In truth, Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs were not a "very high quality  
25 product." Further, on June 28, 2005, Countrywide's Credit Risk Management  
26 recognized that 60% to 70% of Pay Option ARM borrowers were choosing to only  
27 make the minimum payment, and thus incurring negative amortization. Further,  
28 Defendants knew the 1% delinquency rate was a misleading indicator of the quality of

1 the Pay Option ARMs because delinquencies would increase dramatically as soon as  
2 the rates reset when borrowers hit the limit of the allowed negative amortization.

3 313. Mike Vinciguerra of Raymond James asked about the adequacy of  
4 Countrywide's reserves for loans held by the Bank. Mozilo falsely responded that the  
5 reserves were adequate because "these are very high quality loans that were put into  
6 the Bank and that was one of the motivating factors in the second quarter because we  
7 had a unique opportunity to do that, the volume of our closings were so high of very  
8 high quality loans."

9 314. Mozilo false and misleadingly responded to a question by Ed Groshans  
10 concerning whether Countrywide had lowered its underwriting standards. Mozilo  
11 stated:

12 I am not aware of any change of substance in underwriting  
13 policies. . . . I'm not aware of any loosening of underwriting standards  
14 that creates a less of a quality of loan that we did in the past.

15 \* \* \*

16 I know I speak from the Company's perspective, we don't view  
17 that we [have] taken any steps to reduce the quality [of] our underwriting  
18 regimen at all. As Stan states we are always making certain to the best  
19 of our ability that the – at the end of the day that the mortgager has the  
20 ability to make the payments and tailoring the loans accordingly.

21 315. When asked by the Glenview Capital analyst, Barry Cohen, for his  
22 opinion of the credit quality of nonprime mortgages, and whether it was stable or  
23 worsening, Mozilo stated: "***I think it's stable. . . . I do participate every day in***  
24 ***originations myself, and it keeps me apprise of what's happening.*** I think that that  
25 situation has stabilized. ***I don't see any deterioration in the quality of those loans***  
26 ***being originated.***" Sieracki added "I would echo those sentiments. . . . We operate at  
27 the very top end of the nonprime credit spectrum."  
28

1           316. The statements made by Defendants on July 26, 2005 were materially  
2 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
3 Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Countrywide’s Pay  
4 Option ARMs were not “a very high-quality product,” but a ticking time-bomb in  
5 which a large proportion of borrowers would not be able to pay their loans once the  
6 rates adjusted as they hit the maximum amount of negative amortization allowed.  
7 Countrywide had loosened its underwriting standards, and was originating lower  
8 quality loans, relative to its historic lending practices. There was no way that Mozilo  
9 could have “participate[d] every day in originations” and been “apprised of what’s  
10 happening” and believe his statement: “I don’t see any deterioration in the quality of  
11 those loans being originated.”

12 **August 8, 2005 Form 10-Q**

13           317. On August 8, 2005, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In  
14 the Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its false  
15 and misleading financial results for the second quarter of 2005. The Form 10-Q  
16 falsely reported the Company’s earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
17 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
18 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations.

19           318. The Form 10-Q falsely described the Company’s loan production by  
20 type, and falsely described the management of credit risk in the following terms: “We  
21 manage mortgage credit risk principally by . . . ***only retaining high credit quality***  
22 ***mortgages in our loan portfolio.***”

23           319. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
24 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

25           320. Defendants’ statements in the August 8, 2005 Form 10-Q were materially  
26 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
27 Defendants’ statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
28 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide

1 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' statements that  
2 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining "high credit quality loans" were  
3 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to  
4 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
5 Company's underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
6 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to  
7 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were  
8 false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
9 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
10 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
11 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

12 **September 13, 2005 Lehman Brothers**  
13 **Financial Services Conference**

14 321. Mozilo participated in a conference call with analysts held at Lehman  
15 Brothers Financial Services on September 13, 2005. Mozilo falsely reassured  
16 investors that Countrywide was committed to "responsible lending practices" and  
17 "sound" underwriting to assure that Countrywide did not engage in unsafe business  
18 activities:

19 *We start with responsible lending practices*, certainly, a current  
20 topic of the day. A broad mortgage home product menu provides to  
21 write loan, hopefully, for each customer. *Loans are underwritten using*  
22 *sound, but flexible guidelines*, as described by the secondary markets in  
23 fair lending standards. *All business activities are managed with the*  
24 *ongoing safety and soundness Countrywide as a primary concern.*  
25 Focused, managed growth remains our mandate.

26 322. In addition, Mozilo falsely stated: "*Conservative underwriting standards*  
27 are evidenced by the quality of the portfolio which I will discuss with you later."  
28 When Mozilo did address the portfolio, he falsely described it thusly: "*Credit quality*

1 *of the portfolio remains outstanding . . . .*” Furthermore, Mozilo again falsely  
2 reassured investors that Countrywide utilized appropriate underwriting:

3           From the risk management perspective *loan underwriting*  
4 *guidelines are conservative*, and under constant review. In addition the  
5 bank has made significant advances in automated underwriting  
6 technology, which helps *to effectively manage risk* and has active  
7 portfolio management surveillance capability on the entire portfolio.  
8 Additionally, ongoing market surveillance enables the bank to actively  
9 monitor and limit exposure in metropolitan statistical areas with the rapid  
10 price appreciation.

11       323. In conclusion, Mozilo falsely assured investors that Countrywide was  
12 growing “prudently” even though he personally knew the Company was recklessly  
13 incurring significant undisclosed risks: “Those of you who have followed  
14 Countrywide for sometime know that our growth has resulted from expanding our  
15 existing expertise while *maintaining the discipline necessary to manage, grow*  
16 *prudently*. This is the Countrywide story.”

17       324. Mozilo’s statements on the September 13, 2005 conference call were  
18 materially false and misleading when made because Countrywide did not employ  
19 “responsible lending practices” or “sound” or “conservative” underwriting, but rather  
20 abandoned responsible lending practices. Countrywide had not been managed for the  
21 soundness of the Company, but rather so Defendants could make money in the short  
22 term by inflating the Company’s stock price by pumping up loan volume at the risk of  
23 the Company’s well-being over the longer term. Finally, the Company’s credit quality  
24 was not “outstanding” and Defendants were not growing the Company “prudently.”

25 **October 27, 2005 Earnings Release**

26       325. On October 27, 2005, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
27 the Company’s financial results for the third quarter of 2005 (subsequently filed with  
28 the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$634 million and EPS of

1 \$1.03 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
2 (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated: "Total loan  
3 production volume was \$147 billion, which increased 60 percent from the comparable  
4 quarter last year" – but failed to disclose the Company's purposeful disregard for its  
5 underwriting standards.

6 326. The press release falsely reassured investors that the Bank was only  
7 retaining high-quality loans on its balance sheet, and did not disclose to investors  
8 Defendants' knowledge that these loans posed substantial risks to Countrywide: "The  
9 Bank continues to leverage its relationship with the Mortgage Banking segment by  
10 sourcing high-quality mortgage assets through existing production distribution  
11 channels and then funding the loans for either retention in the Bank's investment  
12 portfolio or sale into the secondary mortgage market."

13 327. The press release falsely summed up the Company's financial condition,  
14 stating: "As we begin the fourth quarter, we are well positioned with a \$77 billion  
15 mortgage loan pipeline, a \$171 billion balance sheet and a high quality credit profile  
16 in our loan portfolio."

17 328. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo, Sieracki  
18 and Kurland participated, the Company's senior management discussed the third  
19 quarter 2005 financial results. Mozilo discussed the "very high credit quality" of  
20 Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs, referring to them as an "excellent asset" when, as  
21 he knew, these loans were ticking time-bombs on the Company's balance sheet:

22 Pay Option ARMs have recently been portrayed negatively. But  
23 we view this product as enabling us to better serve *qualified* customers  
24 looking for a more efficient and flexible way to manage their obligations.  
25 It is also an *excellent asset for our portfolio*, given our mortgage loan  
26 origination, servicing and *risk management competencies*. And the  
27 prime quality of our pay option borrowers. . . . Our pay option portfolios  
28



1 have *very high credit quality*, characterized by high FICO scores, solid  
2 loan-to-value ratios, and a low debt-to-income ratios.

3 329. The statements made by Defendants on October 27, 2005 were materially  
4 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
5 Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. It was not true that  
6 Countrywide had a "high quality credit profile in [its] loan portfolio" at the beginning  
7 of the fourth quarter, as the Company was purposefully disregarding its own  
8 underwriting procedures to drive up loan volume. Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs  
9 were not "an excellent asset" for Countrywide to retain, and the Pay Option ARM  
10 portfolios were not made up of "very high credit quality" loans as these loans were  
11 ticking time-bombs in which a large proportion of borrowers would not be able to pay  
12 their loans once the rates adjusted.

13 **November 8, 2005 Form 10-Q**

14 330. On November 8, 2005, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC.  
15 In the Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its  
16 false and misleading financial results for the third quarter of 2005. The Form 10-Q  
17 falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
18 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
19 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The Form 10-Q also  
20 falsely described the Company's loan production by type.

21 331. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reassured investors the Company's  
22 Pay Option ARMs were high credit quality: "Our pay-option loan portfolio has very  
23 high initial loan quality, with original average credit rating (expressed in terms of  
24 FICO scores) of 720 and original loan-to-value and combined loan-to-values of 74%  
25 and 78%, respectively. We only originate pay-option loans to borrowers who can  
26 qualify at the loan's fully-indexed interest rates."

27 332. The Company continued to boast: "We manage mortgage credit risk  
28 principally by . . . retaining high credit quality mortgages in our loan portfolio."

1           333. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
2 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

3           334. Defendants’ statements in the November 8, 2005 Form 10-Q were  
4 materially false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
5 Defendants’ statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
6 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
7 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants’ statements that  
8 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining “high credit quality loans” were  
9 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide’s stated efforts to  
10 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
11 Company’s underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
12 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower’s ability to  
13 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were  
14 false and misleading because Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with  
15 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
16 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
17 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

18 **January 31, 2006 Earnings Release**

19           335. On January 31, 2006, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
20 the Company’s financial results for the fourth quarter and full year of 2005  
21 (subsequently filed with the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of  
22 \$639 million and EPS of \$1.03 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the  
23 Company’s assets (including MSR and LHI). The press release misleadingly stated:  
24 “Annual mortgage loan production volume reached \$491 billion, establishing a new  
25 record for the Company as well as the industry. Countrywide also made significant  
26 advances in market share, which grew by more than 25 percent from 2004 to 2005” –  
27 but failed to disclose the Company’s purposeful disregard for its underwriting  
28 standards.

1        336. The press release falsely reassured investors that the Bank was only  
2 retaining high-quality loans on its balance sheet, and did not disclose to investors  
3 Defendants' knowledge that these loans posed substantial risks to Countrywide: "The  
4 Bank continues to leverage its relationship with the Mortgage Banking segment by  
5 sourcing high-quality mortgage assets through existing production distribution  
6 channels and then funding the loans for either retention in the Bank's investment  
7 portfolio or sale into the secondary mortgage market."

8        337. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo and  
9 Sieracki participated, the Company's senior management discussed the fourth quarter  
10 2005 financial results. Mozilo made it a point to emphatically, but falsely, emphasize  
11 the Company had grown the Pay Option ARM business without sacrificing loan  
12 quality:

13                The amount of pay option loans in the Bank's portfolio now stands  
14 at 26 billion, up from 22 billion last quarter . . . . ***It's important to note***  
15 ***that our loan quality remains extremely high.***

16        338. The statements made by Defendants on January 31, 2006 were materially  
17 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
18 Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Mozilo's statements  
19 on the January 31, 2006 conference call about Pay Option ARMs, and the Company's  
20 representation that it had "made significant advances in market share," were  
21 misleading when made because Defendants failed to disclose the material fact that  
22 Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase the  
23 volume of loans originated without regard to quality.

24 **March 1, 2006 Form 10-K**

25        339. On March 1, 2006, Countrywide filed its Annual Report for 2005 with  
26 the SEC on Form 10-K (the "2005 Form 10-K). Mozilo signed the 2005 Form 10-K.

27        340. In the 2005 Form 10-K, Countrywide again reported its false and  
28 misleading financial results for the fourth quarter and full year of 2005. The Form 10-

1 K falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
2 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
3 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The 2005 Form 10-K  
4 falsely described the Company's loan production by type, falsely characterizing non-  
5 prime loans as prime.

6 341. In the 2005 Form 10-K, Defendants emphatically reassured investors  
7 Countrywide was dedicated to originating "quality mortgages":

8 We rely substantially on the secondary mortgage market as a  
9 source of long-term capital to support our mortgage banking operations.  
10 Most of the mortgage loans that we produce in our Mortgage Banking  
11 Segment are sold in the secondary mortgage market, primarily in the  
12 form of MBS and asset-backed securities.

13 We ensure our ongoing access to the secondary mortgage market  
14 by *consistently producing quality mortgages* and servicing those  
15 mortgages at levels that meet or exceed secondary mortgage market  
16 standards. As described elsewhere in this document, *we make*  
17 *significant investments in personnel and technology to ensure the*  
18 *quality of our mortgage loan production.*

19 342. In a section of the 2005 Form 10-K titled "Mortgage Credit Risk," the  
20 Company described its Credit Policy, portraying it as a tightly controlled and  
21 supervised process designed to produce high quality loans through a rigorous pre-loan  
22 screening procedure and post-loan auditing and appraisal and underwriting reviews:

23 Loan Quality

24 Our credit policy establishes standards for the determination of  
25 acceptable credit risks. Those standards encompass borrower and  
26 collateral quality, underwriting guidelines and loan origination standards  
27 and procedures.  
28

1           Borrower quality includes consideration of the borrower's credit  
2 and capacity to pay. We assess credit and capacity to pay through the  
3 use of credit scores, application of a mortgage scorecard, and manual or  
4 automated underwriting.

5           Collateral quality includes consideration of property value,  
6 condition and marketability and is determined through physical  
7 inspections and the use of manual and automated valuation models and  
8 processes.

9           Underwriting guidelines facilitate the uniform application of  
10 underwriting standards to all borrowers regardless of race, religion or  
11 ethnic background. Uniformity in underwriting also provides a means  
12 for measuring and managing credit risk. . . .

13           Our underwriting guidelines for non-conforming mortgage loans,  
14 Prime Home Equity Loans, and Nonprime Mortgage Loans have been  
15 designed so that these loans are salable in the secondary mortgage  
16 market. We developed these guidelines to meet the requirements of  
17 private investors, rating agencies and third-party credit enhancement  
18 providers.

19           These standards and procedures encompass underwriter  
20 qualifications and authority levels, appraisal review requirements, fraud  
21 controls, funds disbursement controls, training of our employees and  
22 ongoing review of their work. We help to ensure that our origination  
23 standards are met by employing accomplished and seasoned  
24 management, underwriters and processors and through the extensive use  
25 of technology. We also employ proprietary underwriting systems in our  
26 loan origination process that improve the consistency of underwriting  
27 standards, assess collateral adequacy and help to prevent fraud, while at  
28 the same time increasing productivity.

1           We supplement our loan origination standards and procedures  
2           with a post-funding quality control process. Our Quality Control  
3           Department, under the direction of the Chief Credit Officer, is  
4           responsible for completing loan audits that may consist of a re-  
5           verification of loan documentation, an underwriting and appraisal  
6           review, and if necessary, a fraud investigation. We also employ a pre-  
7           and post-funding proprietary loan performance evaluation system. This  
8           system helps to identify fraud and poor performance of individuals and  
9           business entities associated with the origination of our loans. The  
10          combination of this system and our audit results allows us to evaluate  
11          and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting guidelines and  
12          compliance with laws and regulations.

13          343. In the 2005 Form 10-K, Defendants falsely reassured investors that the  
14          Company's Pay-Option ARMs were high credit quality:

15                Our pay-option loan portfolio has a relatively high initial loan  
16                quality, with original average FICO scores (a measure of credit rating) of  
17                720 and original loan-to-value and combined loan-to-values of 75% and  
18                78%, respectively. We only originate pay-option loans to borrowers who  
19                can qualify at the loan's fully-indexed interest rates.

20          344. In the 2005 Form 10-K, Defendants also reassured investors: "We  
21          manage mortgage credit risk principally by selling most of the mortgage loans that we  
22          produce and ***by retaining high credit quality mortgages in our loan portfolio.***"

23          345. Defendants falsely assured investors the Company continually evaluated  
24          the credit quality of its loan portfolio and set adequate loan loss reserves based on  
25          historic loan performance – but Defendants failed to disclose the Company did not  
26          have historic data sufficient to assess the likely performance of its exotic loan  
27          portfolios (such as Pay Option ARMs and HELOCs) and that the allowance did not  
28

1 properly consider that Countrywide had abandoned sound underwriting practices.  
2 Defendants falsely stated:

3           The Company provides for losses on impaired loans with an  
4           allowance for loan losses. The allowance for loan losses is evaluated on  
5           a periodic basis by management and is determined by applying expected  
6           loss factors to outstanding loans, based on historical default rates and  
7           loss percentages for similar loans originated by the Company and  
8           estimates of collateral value for individually evaluated loans.

9           346. KPMG issued an audit report on management's assessment of the  
10          Company's internal control over financial reporting, in accordance with the standards  
11          of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board. In a report dated February 27,  
12          2006, KPMG stated:

13               We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the  
14               Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States).

15                               \*       \*       \*

16               In our opinion, management's assessment that the Company  
17               maintained effective internal control over financial reporting as of  
18               December 31, 2005, is fairly stated, in all material respects . . . .

19               We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the  
20               Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the  
21               consolidated balance sheets of Countrywide Financial Corporation and  
22               subsidiaries as of December 31, 2005 and 2004, and the related  
23               consolidated statements of earnings, stockholders' equity and  
24               comprehensive income and cash flows for the years then ended, and our  
25               report dated February 27, 2006, expressed an unqualified opinion on  
26               those consolidated financial statements.

27           347. Further, the 2005 Form 10-K included SOX Certifications signed by  
28          Mozilo and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

1           348. Defendants' statements in the 2005 Form 10-K were materially false and  
2 misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-F, Countrywide's  
3 financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants' statements concerning  
4 the types of loans produced and the value of prime loans held for investment were  
5 false and misleading because Countrywide misclassified subprime loans as prime  
6 loans. Defendants' extensive statements concerning Countrywide's policies and  
7 procedures to ensure the origination of high quality loans were false and misleading as  
8 the Company had abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase loan origination  
9 volume. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin were  
10 false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
11 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
12 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
13 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

14 **March 8, 2006 Raymond James**  
15 **Institutional Investors Conference**

16           349. On March 8, 2006, Sieracki spoke at the Raymond James Institutional  
17 Investors Conference. Sieracki falsely stated that Countrywide had grown its market  
18 share, not by loosening its underwriting standards, but because it had the most  
19 efficient organizational structure to fund loans quickly, which appealed to consumers  
20 and brokers. Sieracki stated:

21                   [O]rganic growth has empowered production market share growth  
22 and frankly all of that market share growth took place not because we  
23 were a price leader, frankly it was operational capabilities, in last 4  
24 years, we've had tremendous consumer demand for mortgages and  
25 frankly Countrywide was the best that's providing the infrastructure and  
26 machinery to fund loan. It's been difficult especially for third parties  
27 like brokers and correspondence to get their loans funded, consumer  
28 demand so far outstripped lender supply that it will frankly a freeze of



1 the system and we were just the best at providing the infrastructure to  
2 make those loans get funded.

3 350. Sieracki's statements were false and misleading because Sieracki  
4 misleadingly attributed Countrywide's market share growth to Countrywide's better  
5 infrastructure without disclosing that Countrywide had increased loan volume by  
6 abandoning sound underwriting practices.

7 **March 21, 2006 Piper Jaffray**  
8 **Financial Services Conference**

9 351. On March 21, 2006, Sieracki spoke at the Piper Jaffray Financial  
10 Services Conference, at which he falsely described the loan portfolio held by  
11 Countrywide Bank. According to Sieracki, Countrywide Bank's loan portfolio was  
12 comprised of 40% Pay Option ARMS, 30% hybrids, 20% HELOCs and 10% fixed-  
13 rate second mortgages. According to Sieracki, The portfolio as a whole had an  
14 "*extreme[ly] conservative nature.*" Sieracki summed up the slide, falsely stating:  
15 "*Very, very little risk taken in this portfolio*, strictly residential mortgages, no  
16 construction loans, no commercial loans, *nothing exotic, very, very conservative*  
17 *lending strategy.*"

18 352. In truth, Sieracki's statements falsely and misleadingly characterized the  
19 portfolio of loans held by Countrywide's banking unit. The Bank held billions of  
20 dollars of risky mortgage loans originated by Countrywide, including Pay Option  
21 ARMs and HELOCs, that Defendants knew posed a significant risk to the Bank and  
22 were not conservatively underwritten.

23 **March 30, 2006 Countrywide Equity**  
24 **Investors Forum**

25 353. On March 30, 2006, Countrywide hosted a Financial Equity Investors  
26 Forum in which Mozilo, Kurland, Sambol, Sieracki, and Carlos Garcia ("Garcia")  
27 participated. Sambol commented on the Company's culture and dedication to proper  
28 controls:

1 [W]e have an intense and ongoing focus on share growth while at the  
2 same time ***maintaining a very strong internal control environment and***  
3 ***what we believe is the best-of-class governance . . . . [O]ur culture is***  
4 ***also characterized by a very high degree of ethics and integrity in***  
5 ***everything that we do.***

6 354. At the March 30, 2006 conference, Garcia noted that Countrywide's  
7 reserves for loan losses was more than sufficient because Countrywide fully  
8 understood the risk and because the loans that Countrywide originated were very high  
9 quality:

10 Carlos Garcia – Countrywide Financial - EMD and Chief of  
11 Banking: [T]he pay options that we're originating are ***very high-quality***  
12 ***pay options***, both in terms of FICO and LTV, as well as other credit  
13 attributes that we look at . . . . Also, our pay option reduction is  
14 originated through Countrywide['s] channels and is a ***beneficiary of***  
15 ***strong underwriting*** . . . . So we think we understand the risk very  
16 well . . . .

17 In terms of our reserves and charge-offs, I would have you look at  
18 our charge-off experience and relate it to our reserves. Our reserves are  
19 around 18 basis points and our charge-off experience is something like in  
20 the neighborhood of two to three basis points. And so there's a multiples  
21 of the charge-off experience in the reserve, ***we have reserved not based***  
22 ***on our historical experience***, because we've been growing a new book,  
23 so we've looked at all of these different scenarios and ***made many***  
24 ***conservative assumptions and based our [loan loss] reserves on that.***

25 355. Mozilo also spoke during the March 30, 2006 conference about his  
26 ownership and sales of Countrywide's stock.

27 But in recent years I've sold no stock and I have no intention of  
28 selling any stock.

1           The only thing I've sold are options that are expiring. And I have  
2           a group that you've seen, those of you that follow, have seen me sell a  
3           certain amount of shares every week that's under a [10b5-1 plan] *so I*  
4           *have no control over it.* And I think the last exploration is either May or  
5           June of this year and I have options in the outer years. *So I've only sold*  
6           *those that I've been compelled to sell because I really believe in this*  
7           *company,* I believe we're just at the threshold of our greatness.

8           356. The statements made during the March 30, 2006 conference above were  
9           materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E.  
10          Mozilo knew the Company was facing grave risks and was selling shares/options on  
11          the basis of this inside, non-public information. Countrywide's loan loss reserves  
12          were not adequate as the Company did not have "strong underwriting" and did not  
13          understand its Pay Option ARM portfolio, the loan quality was terrible and the loans  
14          could not reasonably be expected to perform well. Countrywide had not employed  
15          conservative assumptions in setting its reserves, but rather ignored the obvious credit  
16          problems in its portfolio.

#### 17          **April 27, 2006 Earnings Release**

18          357. On April 27, 2006, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
19          the Company's financial results for the first quarter of 2006 (subsequently filed with  
20          the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$684 million and EPS of  
21          \$1.10 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
22          (including MSR and LHI). In the press release, Defendants falsely assured the  
23          marketplace that "*Countrywide's [financial] results demonstrate the effectiveness of*  
24          *our time-tested business model,* our focus on mortgage lending and the continued  
25          diversification of our earnings base." In truth, unbeknownst to investors, Countrywide  
26          had so substantially deviated from historic underwriting practices it was misleading to  
27          suggest that the Company's business model was "time-tested" as the Company had  
28          never before assumed such risk. The press release also misleadingly reported the

1 amount of the Company's loans originated and sold that were prime versus non-prime,  
2 without disclosing the Company's definition of prime was far different than industry  
3 standards.

4 358. The press release falsely reassured investors that the Bank was only  
5 retaining high-quality loans on its balance sheet, and did not disclose to investors  
6 Defendants' knowledge that these loans posed substantial risks to Countrywide: "The  
7 Bank continues to leverage its relationship with the Mortgage Banking segment by  
8 sourcing high-quality mortgage assets through existing production distribution  
9 channels and then funding the loans for either retention in the Bank's investment  
10 portfolio or sale into the secondary mortgage market."

11 359. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo, Kurland,  
12 Garcia and Sieracki participated, the Company's senior management discussed the  
13 first quarter 2006 financial results. Mozilo made it a point to emphatically, but  
14 falsely, emphasize the Company had grown the Pay Option ARM business without  
15 sacrificing loan quality: "***It's important to note that our pay option loan quality***  
16 ***remains extremely high.***" Mozilo also said with regard to the Pay Option ARMs:

17 We, our origination activities are such that they ***the consumer is***  
18 ***underwritten at the fully adjusted rate of the mortgage and is capable***  
19 ***of making a higher payment should that be required when they reach***  
20 ***the reset period. Our history and the history of this product is very***  
21 ***good*** and you have individuals who have very, a little bit more  
22 sophistication in terms of the election to take this product and have that  
23 flexibility and you can see that in the ***very high FICO rates*** that you  
24 have in this product versus other ARM products.

25 360. The statements made by Defendants on April 27, 2006 were materially  
26 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
27 Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Mozilo's statement  
28 on the conference call that the Pay Option ARM loan quality was "extremely high"

1 was misleading when made because Defendants failed to disclose the material fact  
2 that Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase  
3 the volume of loans originated without regard to quality.

4 **May 10, 2006 Form 10-Q**

5 361. On May 10, 2006, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In the  
6 Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its false and  
7 misleading financial results for the first quarter of 2006. The Form 10-Q falsely  
8 reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including impairment),  
9 valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws made in  
10 connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The Form 10-Q also falsely  
11 described the Company's loan production by type.

12 362. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reassured investors the Company's  
13 Pay-Option ARMs were high credit quality:

14 We view these loans as a profitable product that ***does not create***  
15 ***disproportionate credit risk***. Our pay-option loan portfolio has ***very***  
16 ***high initial loan quality***, with original average FICO scores (a measure  
17 of credit rating) of 721 and original loan-to-value and combined loan-to-  
18 values of 75% and 78%, respectively. We only originate pay-option  
19 loans to borrowers who can qualify at the loan's fully indexed interest  
20 rates.

21 363. The Company continued to boast: "We manage mortgage credit risk  
22 principally by . . . retaining high credit quality mortgages in our loan portfolio."

23 364. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
24 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

25 365. Defendants' statements in the May 10, 2006 Form 10-Q were materially  
26 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
27 Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
28 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide

1 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' statements that  
2 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining "high credit quality loans" were  
3 false and misleading. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to  
4 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
5 Company's underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
6 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to  
7 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were  
8 false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
9 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
10 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
11 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

12 **May 31, 2006 Sanford C. Bernstein**  
13 **Strategic Decisions Conference**

14 366. On May 31, 2006, Mozilo spoke at the Sanford C. Bernstein Strategic  
15 Decisions Conference. Mozilo falsely reassured investors the Pay Option ARMs were  
16 a sound loan product, that they were well understood, and that Countrywide took  
17 "prudent program guidelines" and "sound underwriting":

18 [T]he amount of pay option loans in the bank's portfolio now  
19 stands at 31 billion, up 19% from 26 billion in the last quarter. Despite  
20 recent scrutiny to pay option loans, and there's been plenty, Countrywide  
21 views the product as *a sound investment for our bank* and a sound  
22 financial management tool for consumers. . . . The performance profile  
23 of this product *is well understood* because of its 20-year history, which  
24 includes stress tests in very difficult environments. Moreover,  
25 *Countrywide actively manages credit risk through prudent program*  
26 *guidelines including negative amortization limits and sound*  
27 *underwriting.*  
28

1 367. Mozilo also downplayed the impacts of any deterioration in housing  
2 prices or resetting of the interest payment in the Pay Option ARM (and other ARM)  
3 portfolios:

4 Yes, the point I failed to cover in that first question, you asked  
5 what's the impact of Countrywide if you had deterioration [in home]  
6 values. ***Very little*** because these loans are insured mostly a Fannie,  
7 Freddie or private mortgage insurance they have. You see the bank [has]  
8 very substantial equity [to] loan [ ]valuation ratios. ***So the impact [to]  
9 Countrywide through any of these cycles has been de minimis in terms  
10 of what happens when values go lower.***

11 In terms of the second question on the – what happens when these  
12 arm loans reset, you have this payment shock that will take place. It is  
13 hard to tell except again, a look at history, I have been through area of  
14 18% mortgage rates and on variable loans and 25% prime rates. You  
15 didn't see an extraordinary amount of foreclosures. I think the highest  
16 foreclosure rate I think I have ever seen is about 2%. . . . [M]ortgagors  
17 individually or collectively are pretty smart people. They can refinance  
18 these loans; most of these loans don't have a prepayment penalty. They  
19 can refinance out to another on type loan payoff if the loan is creating a  
20 problem for them. ***There is a variety of things that mortgagors can do  
21 to weave their way through a payment increase situation so they are  
22 not paralyzed by payment shock.***

23 368. Mozilo's statements concerning Pay Option ARMs were false and  
24 misleading for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. The Pay Option ARM was not a  
25 time-tested product. Indeed, as Sambol told Garcia on May 25, 2006 (only days  
26 before Mozilo spoke) "historical payoption performance trends can help disclose  
27 problems but are not sufficient/capable of providing comfort." Further, Mozilo knew  
28 the Pay Option ARMs as underwritten by Countrywide were not well understood and

Countrywide was “flying blind” as to its exposure to these loans. Moreover, Pay Option ARMs were not a sound investment as Countrywide knew that fully one third of the Company’s enormous Pay Option ARMs portfolio had been originated pursuant to the fraudulent overstatement of the applicants’ income by over 50%. The Company had not managed its credit risk prudently or utilized “sound” underwriting. Finally, Mozilo was privately worried about the Pay Option ARM portfolio, negative amortization, payment shock and the borrowers’ ability to repay these loans and knew that a decline in home prices would have a substantial – not a *de minimis* – impact on Countrywide.

#### **July 25, 2006 Earnings Release**

369. On July 25, 2006, Countrywide issued a press release that announced the Company’s financial results for the second quarter of 2006 (subsequently filed with the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$722 million and EPS of \$1.15 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company’s assets (including MSR and LHI). In the press release, Defendants falsely assured the marketplace that the Company’s “growth initiatives . . . help position the Company as a strong performer over the long term in a wide range of interest rate environments” – despite Defendants’ knowledge that a significant increase in interest rates posed an alarming, likely fatal, threat to Countrywide as it would result in the Company’s risky and poor-quality loans to default at record rates.

370. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo, Kurland, Garcia and Sieracki participated, the Company’s senior management discussed the second quarter 2006 financial results. Mozilo made it a point to emphatically, but falsely, emphasize the Company “screened very carefully” the appraisers it used.

371. The statements made by Defendants on July 25, 2006 were materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically, Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants failed to disclose the material fact that Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound



1 underwriting practices to increase the volume of loans originated without regard to  
2 quality. As a result, Defendants' representation that the Company was positioned to  
3 perform well in "a wide range of interest rate environments" was not at all true,  
4 because, as Defendants knew, the Company's loan portfolio (and loans  
5 sold/securitized to others) would suffer dramatic increases in delinquencies and  
6 defaults if rates increased. Finally, Countrywide did not carefully screen its  
7 appraisers, but rather utilized appraisers that would rubber stamp loans so the  
8 Company could inflate loan origination volume.

9 **August 7, 2006 Form 10-Q**

10 372. On August 7, 2006, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In  
11 the Form 10-Q, signed by Kurland and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its false  
12 and misleading financial results for the second quarter of 2006. The Form 10-Q  
13 falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
14 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
15 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The Form 10-Q also  
16 falsely described the Company's loan production by type.

17 373. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reassured investors the Company's  
18 Pay-Option ARMs were high credit quality:

19 Our underwriting standards specify that a borrower must qualify  
20 for a pay-option loan at the loan's fully amortizing payment based on  
21 fully indexed interest rates. . . . Our pay-option investment loan portfolio  
22 borrowers had, at the time the loans were originated, average FICO  
23 scores (a measure of borrower creditworthiness) of 721 and original  
24 loan-to-value and combined loan-to-values of 75% and 78%,  
25 respectively. *We believe this product is an attractive portfolio*  
26 *investment* as the higher credit risk inherent in pay-option loans is  
27 balanced by higher expected returns relative to other first mortgage loan  
28 products.

1           374. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
2 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

3           375. Defendants' statements in the August 7, 2006 Form 10-Q were materially  
4 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
5 Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
6 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
7 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants could not reasonably believe  
8 Countrywide's Pay Option ARMs were an "attractive portfolio investment" and  
9 Defendants knew Countrywide did not abide by its underwriting standard and that  
10 many of its Pay Option ARMs were made to borrowers who could not afford these  
11 loans. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were false and  
12 misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP  
13 and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal controls  
14 to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and detect,  
15 prevent and/or report fraud.

16 **September 12, 2006 Equity Investor Forum**

17           376. On September 12, 2006, Countrywide held an Equity Investor Forum in  
18 which Mozilo, Sambol and Sieracki participated. Jim Furash ("Furash"),  
19 Countrywide's Senior Managing Director and President of Countrywide Bank,  
20 emphasized numerous times during the conference, without correction or explanation  
21 by Mozilo, Sambol or Sieracki, the "high quality" of loans that were held by  
22 Countrywide Bank:

23           [W]e have built a very large, fast growing, and very efficient deposit  
24 franchise that has enabled Countrywide to invest in a *top quality*  
25 *mortgage origination*. . . . But essentially our model is investing *in very*  
26 *low-risk assets today*, and a very low net interest mortgage.

27                               \* \* \*

1 ***[I]ncredibly strong asset quality at the bank.*** I'd like to emphasize again  
2 the large, tangible, high quality balance sheet that we built. . . . ***A very***  
3 ***strong portfolio.*** . . . So we're very pleased with the credit decisions that  
4 we're making and the returns that we are receiving as a result of those  
5 decisions.

6 377. The statements referenced above during the September 12, 2006  
7 conference call were materially false and misleading when made. Countrywide  
8 Bank's balance sheet was primarily carrying Countrywide loans, including tens of  
9 billions of dollars of HELOCs and Pay Option ARMs, that were high risk assets  
10 because Countrywide had originated the loans without appropriately underwriting  
11 them and subject to extremely loose underwriting criteria as set forth herein.

12 **September 13, 2006 Fixed Income**  
13 **Investor Forum**

14 378. On September 13, 2006, Countrywide hosted a Fixed Income Investor  
15 Forum in which Mozilo, Sambol, and Sieracki participated. At the investor forum,  
16 Mozilo touted the Company's prudent lending practices as an industry role model:  
17 "We take seriously the role of a responsible lender for all of our constituencies. . . .  
18 To help protect our bond holder customers, ***we engage in prudent underwriting***  
19 ***guidelines*** . . . ."

20 379. At the September 13, 2006 investor forum, Sambol claimed Countrywide  
21 did not heavily participate in subprime loans because the Company did not want to  
22 match the irrational lending decisions made by other subprime lenders:

23 Our profile in the subprime market has been one where we have,  
24 for the most part, been on the sidelines. . . . And subprime however,  
25 particularly in the third-party channels, the wholesale channel we are in  
26 the bottom half of the top 10. And the reason for that is that – is that that  
27 market we view to have been subject to some irrational conduct.  
28

1           So, we view the pricing to be somewhat irrational. *We view*  
2 *what's happened on the credit front to be very liberal. And so, we*  
3 *opted not to fully participate*, and it's for that reason you haven't seen  
4 growth in subprime volume as maybe the subprime industry has grown.

5       380. At the same investor forum, Sieracki stated:

6           *We're the last ones to think that we should be aggressive and*  
7 *take high risk, there's no change in our risk appetite here*, we're  
8 simply perfecting and refining our capital structure and making sure the  
9 excess capital doesn't get out of line. . . . I don't want anybody to get the  
10 impression that there's been a change in our risk appetite or that we're  
11 going to do anything aggressive here.

12       381. At the investor forum, Furash discussed the adequacy of Countrywide's  
13 loan loss reserves:

14           Despite the significant asset growth we've been able to outpace  
15 that growth in our loan portfolio with the growth in our reserve. So  
16 again I want to emphasize that *we reserve a very conservative amount*  
17 *based on our expected losses*, and we've been able to outpace our asset  
18 growth with our growth in our loan loss reserve provision. So  
19 management and myself feel very comfortable that we are well reserved  
20 for all sorts of economic cycles that we can be.

21       382. Also on September 13, 2006, Mozilo participated in the Lehman Brothers  
22 Financial Services Conference. With respect to Pay Option ARMs, he stated: "To  
23 help protect our bondholder customers, *we engage in prudent underwriting*  
24 *guidelines* that include neg-am limits of the initial unpaid principal balance and  
25 *underwriting to the fully indexed, fully amortized rate.*"

26       383. Defendants' statements were false and misleading for the reasons set  
27 forth in §IV.B-E. Countrywide had not engaged in prudent underwriting of its loans,  
28 including its Pay Option ARMs. Moreover, as Mozilo knew as a result of the 4506

1 Audit report conducted by Countrywide's Quality Control department, over 1/3 of Pay  
2 Option ARM borrowers have overstated income by 50% or more. Countrywide did  
3 not underwrite Pay Option ARMs to the fully indexed, fully amortized rate and knew  
4 many of its borrowers could not afford their loans at the fully indexed, amortized  
5 amount. Countrywide had not refrained from the race to the bottom by making  
6 irrational lending decisions; in fact Countrywide had adopted the same underwriting  
7 standards as its subprime competitors through Countrywide's matching strategy.  
8 Countrywide's reserves were not conservatively based, as Defendants knew or  
9 recklessly disregarded that the Company's loan portfolio contained tens of billions of  
10 bad loans that would not perform in line with the Company's models.

11 **October 24, 2006 Earnings Release**

12       384. On October 24, 2006, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
13 the Company's financial results for the third quarter of 2006 (subsequently filed with  
14 the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$648 million and EPS of  
15 \$1.03 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company's assets  
16 (including MSR and LHI). The press release falsely reported the Company's loan  
17 production by category of loans, falsely labeling non-prime loans as prime.

18       385. The press release falsely reported: "The Bank invests primarily in high-  
19 quality residential mortgage loans sourced from the Loan Production sector and, to a  
20 lesser extent, the secondary market."

21       386. In the press release, Defendants (in particular Mozilo) also falsely  
22 assured the marketplace that "we are bullish on the positive long-term growth  
23 prospects for the mortgage lending industry and Countrywide in particular, as a result  
24 of the proven power of our business model and our strategic positioning" – despite  
25 Defendants' knowledge that Countrywide had completely transformed its business  
26 model to capture market share by originating high-risk, exotic loans and abandoning  
27 sound underwriting practices.

1           387. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo, Kurland,  
2 Garcia and Sieracki participated, the Company's senior management discussed the  
3 third quarter 2006 financial results and the fourth quarter and year end outlook.  
4 Specifically, Mozilo emphasized that the Company's asset valuation reserves and loan  
5 loss reserves were appropriate for the increase in delinquencies that occurred:

6           The year-over-year increase in delinquencies and foreclosures are  
7 primarily the result of portfolio seasoning, product mix, and changing  
8 economic and housing market conditions. . . . The Company believes its  
9 asset valuation reserves credit losses are appropriate for the increases in  
10 delinquencies.

11           388. The statements made by Defendants on October 24, 2006 were materially  
12 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
13 Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants failed to  
14 disclose the material fact that Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound  
15 underwriting practices to increase the volume of loans originated without regard to  
16 quality. As a result, Defendants' representations that Countrywide's reserves were  
17 adequate or that its business model was "proven" and justified Defendants' "bullish"  
18 position on "long-term growth" were misleading.

19 **November 7, 2006 Form 10-Q**

20           389. On November 7, 2006, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC.  
21 In the Form 10-Q, signed by Sambol and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its  
22 false and misleading financial results for the third quarter of 2006. The Form 10-Q  
23 falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
24 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
25 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The Form 10-Q also  
26 falsely described the Company's loan production by type.

27           390. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reassured investors the Company  
28 was actively and effectively managing its credit risk, even though it had recklessly

1 incurred massive credit risks by abandoning sound underwriting practices to increase  
2 loan production:

3           We manage mortgage credit risk by underwriting our mortgage  
4 loan production to secondary market standards and by limiting credit  
5 recourse to Countrywide in our loan sales and securitization transactions.

6           We also manage credit risk in our investment loan portfolio ***by retaining***  
7 ***high credit quality loans***, through pricing strategies designed to  
8 compensate for the risk, by active portfolio, delinquency and loss  
9 management and mitigation activities and by obtaining credit insurance  
10 policies on selected pools of mortgage loans that provide partial  
11 protection from credit losses.

12           391. Defendants falsely reassured investors that the Company's Pay Option  
13 ARMs were properly underwritten and any increased credit risk associated with the  
14 produce was more than offset by its profitability:

15           Our underwriting standards specify that a borrower must qualify  
16 for a pay-option loan at the loan's fully amortizing payment based on  
17 fully indexed interest rates. . . . Our pay-option investment loan portfolio  
18 borrowers had, at the time the loans were originated, average FICO  
19 scores (a measure of borrower creditworthiness) of 721 and original  
20 loan-to-value and combined loan-to-values of 75% and 78%,  
21 respectively. ***We believe this product is an attractive portfolio***  
22 ***investment as the higher credit risk inherent in pay-option loans is***  
23 ***balanced by higher expected returns relative to other first mortgage***  
24 ***loan products.***

25           392. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
26 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

27           393. Defendants' statements in the November 7, 2006 Form 10-Q were  
28 materially false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,

1 Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
2 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
3 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' statements that  
4 Countrywide managed credit risk by only retaining "high credit quality loans" were  
5 false and misleading. And, Defendants' statements that Pay Option ARMs were an  
6 "attractive" asset were false. As the Defendants knew, Countrywide's stated efforts to  
7 substantially increase market share could only be achieved by loosening the  
8 Company's underwriting guidelines, and abandoning sound underwriting practices, to  
9 increase loan volume without regard to loan quality and/or the borrower's ability to  
10 repay the loan. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were  
11 false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
12 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
13 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
14 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

15 **January 30, 2007 Earnings Release**

16 394. On January 30, 2007, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
17 the Company's financial results for the fourth quarter and full year of 2006  
18 (subsequently filed with the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of  
19 \$622 million and EPS of \$1.01 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the  
20 Company's assets (including MSR and LHI). The press release falsely reported the  
21 Company's loan production by category of loans, falsely labeling non-prime loans as  
22 prime.

23 395. The press release falsely reported: "The Bank invests primarily in high-  
24 quality residential mortgage loans sourced from the Loan Production sector and the  
25 secondary market."

26 396. In the January 30, 2007 press release, Defendants (in particular Mozilo)  
27 falsely assured the marketplace Countrywide had not taken on substantial risk that  
28 would impact the Company if and when there was a downturn in the housing market:



1           As we have said in the past, it is our view that the most relevant  
2       way to measure performance and growth in our industry and in our  
3       business is to view performance from business cycle to business cycle  
4       rather than year over year. *This is how Countrywide manages its*  
5       *franchise and we are well positioned and extremely optimistic about*  
6       *our prospects to continue generating growth and superior returns over*  
7       *future cycles.*

8       397. On a conference call held later that same day, in which Mozilo, Sambol,  
9       Garcia and Sieracki participated, the Company's senior management discussed the  
10      fourth quarter and full year 2006 financial results and the fourth quarter and year end  
11      outlook. Specifically, Mozilo falsely emphasized that the Company had created loan  
12      loss reserves in excess of what GAAP required and was limited in its ability to further  
13      increase reserves by what GAAP allowed:

14           GAAP has its limitations on that issue and we are doing our best  
15      to expand our reserves in one form or another. And obviously you have  
16      cash reserves and the other is that you discount the assets and the third is  
17      that you can get pool insurance or MI insurance on the assets. *We've I*  
18      *think exercised ourselves to the maximum* in that regard and will  
19      continue to do so, by the way, throughout 2007 . . . .

20      398. Mozilo also falsely assured investors that Countrywide was not like sub-  
21      prime lenders who were then suffering major delinquencies and defaults, and going  
22      out of business as a result. Countrywide, unlike those sub-prime lenders, was  
23      committed to high credit quality and prudent lending, and therefore did not participate  
24      in the imprudent lending practices that characterized sub-prime originators who were  
25      going out of business. Mozilo misleadingly stated that other mortgage originators  
26      made high combined loan to value ("CLTV") loans to borrowers with bad credit,  
27      without disclosing that Countrywide did the same thing:

1           *[W]e backed away from the sub prime area because of our*  
2           *concern over credit quality.* And I think you're seeing the results of that  
3           with those competitors who took that product when we backed away.

4           So I think there's a couple – one is you're seeing two or three a  
5           day, there's probably 40 or 50 a day throughout the country going down  
6           in one form or another. And I expect that to continue throughout the  
7           year. I think that sub prime business was a business of you take inferior  
8           credit but you'd have, you'd require superior equity. And so people had  
9           to make a substantial down payment or if they had marginal credit.

10          Well, that all disappeared in the last couple of years and you get a  
11          100% loan with marginal credit and that doesn't work and so –  
12          particularly if they have any kind of bumps like we have now in the  
13          deterioration of real estate values because people can't get out.

14          399. The statements made by Defendants on January 30, 2007 were materially  
15          false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
16          Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants failed to  
17          disclose the material fact that Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound  
18          underwriting practices to increase the volume of loans originated without regard to  
19          quality. Further, Countrywide was engaged in the same risky lending practices as  
20          subprime lenders and was making high CLTV loans to borrowers with poor credit. As  
21          a result, Defendants' representations that Countrywide did not engage in the same  
22          practices as subprime lenders, but had rather managed its business to prosper in a  
23          housing downturn, were false.

24          **March 1, 2007 Form 10-K**

25          400. On March 1, 2007, Countrywide filed its Annual Report for 2006 with  
26          the SEC on Form 10-K (the "2006 Form 10-K). Mozilo signed the 2006 Form 10-K.

27          401. In the 2006 Form 10-K, Countrywide again reported its false and  
28          misleading financial results for the fourth quarter and full year of 2006. The Form 10-

1 K falsely reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including  
2 impairment), valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws  
3 made in connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The 2006 Form 10-K  
4 falsely described the Company's loan production by type, falsely characterizing non-  
5 prime loans as prime.

6 402. In the 2006 Form 10-K, Defendants emphatically reassured investors  
7 Countrywide was dedicated to originating quality mortgages:

8 We rely substantially on the secondary mortgage market as a  
9 source of long-term capital to support our mortgage banking operations.  
10 Most of the mortgage loans that we produce in our Mortgage Banking  
11 Segment and Capital Markets Segment are sold in the secondary  
12 mortgage market, primarily in the form of MBS and ABS.

13 Our strategy is to ensure our ongoing access to the secondary  
14 mortgage market by *consistently producing quality mortgages* and  
15 servicing those mortgages at levels that meet or exceed secondary  
16 mortgage market standards. We make significant investments in  
17 personnel and technology *to ensure the quality of our mortgage loan*  
18 *production*.

19 403. In a section of the 2006 Form 10-K titled "Mortgage Credit Risk," the  
20 Company described its Credit Policy, portraying it as a tightly controlled and  
21 supervised process designed to produce high quality loans through a rigorous pre-loan  
22 screening procedure and post-loan auditing and appraisal and underwriting reviews:

23 Loan Quality

24 Our credit policy establishes standards for the determination of  
25 acceptable credit risks. Those standards encompass borrower and  
26 collateral quality, underwriting guidelines and loan origination standards  
27 and procedures.  
28

1           Borrower quality includes consideration of the borrower's credit  
2 and capacity to pay. We assess credit and capacity to pay through the  
3 use of credit scores, application of a mortgage scorecard, and manual or  
4 automated underwriting.

5           We evaluate collateral quality through the use of appraisals,  
6 property inspections and/or automated valuation model.

7           Underwriting guidelines facilitate the uniform application of  
8 underwriting standards to all borrowers regardless of race, religion or  
9 ethnic background. Uniformity in underwriting also provides a means  
10 for measuring and managing credit risk.

11   \*       \*       \*

12           Our underwriting guidelines for non-conforming mortgage loans,  
13 Prime Home Equity Loans, and Nonprime Mortgage Loans have been  
14 designed so that these loans are salable in the secondary mortgage  
15 market. We developed these guidelines to meet the requirements of  
16 private investors, rating agencies and third-party credit enhancement  
17 providers.

18           These standards and procedures encompass underwriter  
19 qualifications and authority levels, appraisal review requirements, fraud  
20 controls, funds disbursement controls, training of our employees and  
21 ongoing review of their work. We help to ensure that our origination  
22 standards are met by employing accomplished and seasoned  
23 management, underwriters and processors and through the extensive use  
24 of technology. We also employ proprietary underwriting systems in our  
25 loan origination process that improve the consistency of underwriting  
26 standards, assess collateral adequacy and help to prevent fraud, while at  
27 the same time increasing productivity.  
28

1 We supplement our loan origination standards and procedures  
2 with a post-funding quality control process. Our Quality Control  
3 Department is responsible for completing loan audits that may consist of  
4 a re-verification of loan documentation, an underwriting and appraisal  
5 review, and, if necessary, a fraud investigation. We also employ a pre-  
6 and post-funding proprietary loan performance evaluation system. This  
7 system helps to identify fraud and poor performance of individuals and  
8 business entities associated with the origination of our loans. The  
9 combination of this system and our audit results allows us to evaluate  
10 and measure adherence to prescribed underwriting guidelines and  
11 compliance with laws and regulations.

12 404. In the 2006 Form 10-K, Defendants falsely reassured investors that the  
13 increase in nonperforming assets and the increase in the Company's allowance for  
14 credit losses was normal and nothing to be alarmed about because the Company only  
15 retained high quality loans and was in compliance with GAAP:

16 As our portfolio of investment loans has grown, our portfolio  
17 credit risk has also grown. Our allowance for credit losses was \$269.2  
18 million at December 31, 2006, an increase of 36% from December 31,  
19 2005. The increase in our allowance for loan losses reflects prevailing  
20 real estate market and economic conditions and the seasoning of the  
21 Bank's investment loan portfolio. We expect the allowance for loan  
22 losses to increase, both in absolute terms and as a percentage of our loan  
23 portfolio as our loan portfolio continues to season and as current market  
24 conditions develop. However, *we believe that our investment criteria*  
25 *have provided us with a high quality investment portfolio and that our*  
26 *credit losses should stay within acceptable levels. We also believe our*  
27 *allowances and provisions for credit losses are adequate pursuant to*  
28 *generally accepted accounting principles.*

1        405. Defendants falsely assured investors that Countrywide Bank only  
2 invested in high-quality mortgage assets: “Our Banking Operations continue to  
3 leverage the relationship with our Mortgage Banking Segment, sourcing *high-quality*  
4 *mortgage assets* for our investment portfolio through the Mortgage Banking  
5 Segment’s existing production distribution channels, as well as through purchases of  
6 loans from non-affiliated lenders.”

7        406. Defendants falsely assured investors that the Company continually  
8 evaluated the credit quality of its loan portfolio and set adequate loan loss reserves  
9 based on historic loan performance – but Defendants failed to disclose the Company  
10 did not have historic data sufficient to assess the likely performance of its exotic loan  
11 portfolios (such as Pay Option ARMs and HELOCs) and that the allowance did not  
12 properly consider that Countrywide had abandoned sound underwriting practices:

13                We continually assess the credit quality of our portfolios of loans  
14                held for investment to identify and provide for losses incurred.

15                                \*        \*        \*

16                We estimate the losses incurred in our homogeneous loan pools by  
17                estimating how many of the loans will default and how much of the  
18                loans’ balances will be lost in the event of default.

19                We estimate how many of our homogeneous loans will default  
20                based on the loans’ attributes (occupancy, loan-to-value, borrower credit  
21                score, etc.) which is further broken down by present collection status  
22                (delinquency). This estimate is based on our historical experience with  
23                our loan servicing portfolio.

24        407. The 2006 Form 10-K falsely stated “we believe we have prudently  
25 underwritten” Countrywide’s Pay Option ARMs.

26        408. KPMG issued an audit report on management’s assessment of the  
27 Company’s internal control over financial reporting, in accordance with the standards  
28

of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board. In a report dated February 28, 2007, KPMG stated:

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States).

\* \* \*

In our opinion, management's assessment that the Company maintained effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006, is fairly stated, in all material respects . . . .

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated balance sheets of Countrywide Financial Corporation and subsidiaries as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the related consolidated statements of earnings, changes in shareholders' equity and comprehensive income and cash flows for each of the years in the three-year period ended December 31, 2006, and our report dated February 28, 2007, expressed an unqualified opinion on those consolidated financial statements.

409. Further, the 2005 Form 10-K included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

410. Defendants' statements in the 2006 Form 10-K were materially false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-F, Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Defendants' extensive statements concerning Countrywide's policies and procedures to ensure the origination of high quality loans were false and misleading as the Company had abandoned sound underwriting practices to increase loan origination volume. Further, the SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and McLaughlin were

1 false and misleading because Countrywide's financial statements did not comply with  
2 GAAP and the Company did not maintain adequate disclosure controls and internal  
3 controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and  
4 detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

5 **March 6, 2007 Raymond James Institutional**  
6 **Investors Conference**

7 411. On March 6, 2007, Sieracki spoke at the Raymond James Institutional  
8 Investors Conference. During the conference, Sieracki falsely reassured investors that  
9 Countrywide was different than monoline subprime lenders in that the Company had  
10 been prudent in its subprime lending and did not have much exposure to poorly  
11 performing subprime mortgages. Sieracki stated:

12 As I mentioned earlier we've always been under-indexed [with respect to  
13 subprime mortgages.] There are some estimates that sub-prime is as  
14 much as 20% of the market. We're less than 10[% subprime]. *We're*  
15 *not as aggressive as others on underwriting.* That [monoline subprime  
16 lender] model and correspondent model is the model at risk.

17 412. Sieracki's statements were false and misleading. Countrywide's  
18 percentage of subprime loans was misleading because Countrywide utilized a  
19 definition of "subprime" that was inconsistent with industry practices. Moreover,  
20 Countrywide's business model was at risk because the Company had been aggressive  
21 in underwriting loans to persons that the Company knew would have difficulty  
22 repaying. Indeed, as a result of the Company's matching strategy, Countrywide's  
23 underwriting guidelines were just as aggressive as subprime lenders and Countrywide  
24 had abandoned sound underwriting practices.

25 **March 7, 2007 Morgan Stanley**  
26 **Under the Hood Conference**

27 413. On March 7, 2007, Sieracki spoke at the Morgan Stanley Under the Hood  
28 Conference where he falsely reassured investors that Countrywide's Pay Option



1 ARMs were a “tested” product the Company was “very confident” about and the loans  
2 retained by Countrywide Bank were the best credit quality of the loans originated by  
3 Countrywide. Sieracki stated:

4 [O]n the pay options arms, this is a product where the consumer gets the  
5 privilege to make a payment less than the principal amortization and  
6 therefore they may have negative amortization. *The concept that has*  
7 *been around for decades and frankly with some regional products in*  
8 *California was tested in the recession in California in the early 90’s,*  
9 *defaults did not strike off the [chart], we have a good data point there. .*

10 . . And furthermore *our bank has been able to be very selective* about  
11 the loans that funded giving first look at all of the production of the  
12 largest originator in the world.

13 \* \* \*

14 We are – *we are very confident about that product*, you know we have  
15 32 billion exposure out of our 200 billion in assets. So, that’s – that's  
16 pretty much the story on pay-options.

17 414. Sieracki’s statements were false and misleading for the reasons set forth  
18 in §IV.B-E. Sieracki and the other Defendants were not confident in the credit quality  
19 of the Pay Option ARMs or Countrywide’s ability to forecast delinquencies and  
20 defaults. Indeed, as Mozilo recognized in 2006, Countrywide was “flying blind” on  
21 the Pay Option ARMs and had no idea how they would perform in a stressed  
22 environment. Moreover, as Defendants knew, between 30-40% of the Pay Option  
23 ARMs on Countrywide Bank’s balance sheet were originated pursuant to fraudulently  
24 inflated income amounts. The Pay Option ARMs were, as Mozilo recognized,  
25 “inherently unsound” and had not been properly underwritten.

1 **March 13, 2007 CNBC and March 22, 2007**  
2 **“Mad Money” Interviews**

3 415. On March 13, 2007, CNBC reporter Maria Bartiromo interviewed  
4 Mozilo. Mozilo misleadingly distanced the lending practices at Countrywide from  
5 those of subprime lenders, even though Mozilo knew that – like the mono-line  
6 subprime lenders he referenced – Countrywide had engaged in extremely risky  
7 lending practices that would soon result in much higher delinquencies and defaults:

8 MOZILO: [T]he [companies] . . . that you see exposed [from the  
9 subprime market] at the moment would be the New Centuries, the  
10 NovaStars, and the Accredited Home Loans, and, those are monoline  
11 companies, subprime companies, that did well in the housing boom, in  
12 the bubble, but once the tide went out, you can see what’s happened. *I*  
13 *think it’s a mistake to apply what’s happening to them to the more*  
14 *diversified financial services companies such as Countrywide*, Wells  
15 Fargo and others. Certainly, a percentage of our business is subprime.  
16 *We had 7 percent of our* [loan originations in subprime] . . . .

17 BARTIROMO: Seven percent? Angelo, so you’ve got seven  
18 percent of originations coming from the subprime area?

19 MOZILO: That’s correct. And about .2 percent of our assets are  
20 in subprime. So I think it’s very important that this be kept in  
21 perspective. So, for us, what our concern is, Maria, is not so much for  
22 Countrywide *because we’ll be fine. In fact, this will be great for*  
23 *Countrywide at the end of the day because all the irrational*  
24 *competitors will be gone*. So, you have to look over this valley you  
25 know to the horizon and it looks very positive for us.

26 416. Mozilo’s statements were false and misleading for the reasons set forth in  
27 §IV.B-E and because, as Mozilo knew, among other things, Countrywide had  
28 abandoned sound underwriting practices and originated billions of dollars of

1 extremely risky loans – and in that respect Countrywide was very much like subprime  
2 lenders then going bankrupt.

3 **April 26, 2007 Earnings Release**

4 417. On April 26, 2007, Countrywide issued a press release that announced  
5 the Company’s financial results for the first quarter of 2007 (subsequently filed with  
6 the SEC). The Company falsely reported net earnings of \$434 million and EPS of  
7 \$0.72 for the quarter, and falsely reported the value of the Company’s assets  
8 (including MSR and LHI). The press release also falsely reported the Company’s loan  
9 production by category of loans, falsely labeling non-prime loans as prime.

10 418. The press release falsely reported: “The Bank invests primarily in high-  
11 quality residential mortgage loans sourced from the Loan Production sector and the  
12 secondary market.”

13 419. On a conference call held later that same day to discuss the first quarter  
14 financial results, in which Mozilo, Sambol, Garcia and Sieracki participated, Mozilo  
15 again tried to distance Countrywide from the meltdown in the subprime loan industry.  
16 Mozilo assured the marketplace that problems within the subprime loan market  
17 (growing delinquencies and defaults, mortgage fraud, repurchase requests, etc.) were  
18 not impacting Countrywide and the vast majority of loans Countrywide originated:

19 [T]here has been a lot of talk about contagion or spillover from  
20 subprime to Alt-A and so we thought we would comment a little bit on  
21 that market and Countrywide’s views and exposure to Alt-A. First of all,  
22 by way of description, Alt-A generally consists of loans to prime credit  
23 borrowers unlike subprime . . . who don’t qualify for traditional prime  
24 programs due to a variety of things; reduced documentation most notably  
25 and/or other layering of risk factors, maybe higher LTVs and higher loan  
26 amounts.

27 \* \* \*

1 As it relates to Alt-A, the conclusion there is that, *at least for*  
2 *Countrywide, there has not been any material impact or spillover into*  
3 *Alt-A or for that matter into our prime business.*

4 420. During the April 26, 2007 conference call, Sambol declared that “of  
5 course, Countrywide has the liquidity and the capital and the infrastructure to take  
6 advantage of the structural changes that are taking place in this market.”

7 421. The statements made by Defendants on April 26, 2007 were materially  
8 false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in §IV.B-E. Specifically,  
9 Countrywide’s financial statements did not comply with GAAP. Defendants failed to  
10 disclose the material fact that Countrywide loosened and abandoned sound  
11 underwriting practices to increase the volume of loans originated without regard to  
12 quality. Further, Defendants misleadingly differentiated Countrywide from subprime  
13 lenders even though they knew Countrywide’s loans, including its Alt-A and prime  
14 loans, suffered the same material defects witnessed in other lenders’ subprime  
15 portfolios. Also, Defendants knew, contrary to their statements, that Countrywide’s  
16 business model and access to liquidity were highly dependent on generating quality  
17 loans, which the Company was not and had not been doing. Assertions that  
18 Countrywide had the “liquidity and the capital” to build the business in a market-  
19 downturn were misleading for failure to disclose these material facts.

20 **April 26, 2007 AFSA 7th Finance**  
21 **Industry Conference**

22 422. On April 26, 2007, Countrywide participated at the AFSA 7th Finance  
23 Industry Conference for International Fixed-Income Investors. At that conference,  
24 Jennifer Sandefur (“Sandefur”), Senior Managing Director and Treasurer, attempted  
25 to distinguish Countrywide from subprime mortgage lenders.

26 There’s been a significant amount of turmoil in the market  
27 recently as a result of the nonprime mortgage sector. We strategically  
28 manage that. *We’re essentially a prime mortgage originator.* We have

1 \$400 million in residual investments on our balance sheet. *We have a*  
2 *very conservative liquidity profile which insulates us from market*  
3 *events like the subprime origination market events.*

4 . . . [D]uring the time that we acquired the bank in 2006, we  
5 originated over \$2 trillion in mortgages in the United States, prime *and a*  
6 *small amount of subprime* and we put about *\$73 billion of very prime*  
7 *mortgages on our own balance sheet.*

8 423. At the same conference, Sandefur again emphasized Countrywide's high  
9 quality mortgages:

10 Again, *over 90% of Countrywide loan origination volume is*  
11 *prime quality. Less than 9% of our production is subprime. . . . The*  
12 *nonprime loans are all held for investment and sold into securitizations*  
13 *with none of those going on our bank's balance sheet.*

14 A little bit more about the bank. Again, and the *high credit*  
15 *quality of that portfolio that we selected. Very low interest rate risk.*

16 424. Sandefur expressly distanced Countrywide from the underwriting and the  
17 plight of subprime lenders. Sandefur falsely stated Countrywide was unlike those  
18 subprime lenders that loosened their standards:

19 “[M]any of the players that originated . . . [subprime] loans and loosened  
20 these standards as they were kind of gasping for breath at the very end of  
21 the run in the refi boom, I think lowered a lot of the underwriting  
22 standards which caused a lot of these delinquency problems. A lot of  
23 these smaller players are exiting the business willingly in many cases  
24 and unwillingly in some cases.

25 \* \* \*

26 *I'd like to differentiate Countrywide here.*  
27  
28

1        425. At the same conference, Sandefur commented on the adequacy of  
2 Countrywide's allowance account for loan losses due to the pristine nature of its  
3 portfolio:

4                Allowances for loan losses which are really a 12 month  
5 perspective look at potential losses, we've booked at \$229 million for  
6 '06. Actual net charge-offs for the bank portfolio were only \$34 million.  
7 *So very conservative allowances for loan losses at very small actual*  
8 *charge offs given the very pristine nature of this portfolio. . . . So,*  
9 again, the point here, *not subprime. Very, very prime.* Kind of the  
10 opposite of subprime.

11        426. The statements referenced above and made at the April 26, 2007 Fixed  
12 Income Conference were materially false and misleading when made. Countrywide's  
13 characterization of its loan origination as over 90% prime was false and misleading.  
14 Countrywide was the same as many subprime companies that had lowered  
15 underwriting standards to drive up loan volume, indeed, Countrywide employed a  
16 matching strategy that forced the Company to take loans that only the most aggressive  
17 subprime lenders would take. The \$73 billion of loans on Countrywide's balance  
18 sheet was not "very prime" but rather riddled with fraud, exceptions and excessive  
19 risk layering, among other factors, that made the loans highly likely to become  
20 delinquent and/or default.

21 **May 9, 2007 Form 10-Q**

22        427. On May 9, 2007, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q with the SEC. In the  
23 Form 10-Q, signed by Sambol and Sieracki, Countrywide again reported its false and  
24 misleading financial results for the first quarter of 2007. The Form 10-Q falsely  
25 reported the Company's earnings, ALL, valuations of RIs (including impairment),  
26 valuations of MSRs, and falsely described its exposure related to R&Ws made in  
27 connection with off-balance sheet loan securitizations. The Form 10-Q also falsely  
28 described the Company's loan production by type.

1        428. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reassured investors that  
2 Countrywide structured its operations to ensure consistent production of quality  
3 mortgages:

4                Nearly all of the mortgage loans that we originate or purchase in  
5 our Mortgage Banking and Capital Markets Segments are sold into the  
6 secondary mortgage market primarily in the form of securities, and to a  
7 lesser extent as whole loans. In connection with such sales, we have  
8 liability under the representations and warranties we make to purchasers  
9 and insurers of the loans. In the event of a breach of such  
10 representations and warranties, we may be required to either repurchase  
11 the mortgage loans with the identified defects or indemnify the investor  
12 or insurer. In such cases, we bear any subsequent credit loss on the  
13 mortgage loans. Our representations and warranties are generally not  
14 subject to stated limits. However, our contractual liability arises only  
15 when the representations and warranties are breached. We attempt to  
16 limit our risk of incurring these losses ***by structuring our operations to***  
17 ***ensure consistent production of quality mortgages*** and servicing those  
18 mortgages at levels that meet or exceed secondary mortgage market  
19 standards. We make significant investments in personnel and technology  
20 to ***ensure the quality of our mortgage loan production.***

21        429. Defendants falsely reassured investors that the Company's Pay Option  
22 ARMs were properly underwritten and any increased credit risk associated with the  
23 produce was more than offset by its profitability:

24                We manage the credit risk relating to pay-option ARM loans  
25 through a variety of methods, including active borrower communications  
26 both before and after funding, ***through our underwriting standards*** and  
27 through the purchase of mortgage insurance. Our underwriting standards  
28 conform to those required to make the pay-option ARM loans salable

1 into the secondary market at the date of funding, including a requirement  
2 that the borrower meet secondary market debt-service ratio tests based  
3 on the borrower making the fully amortizing loan payment and assuming  
4 the loan's interest rate is fully indexed.

5 430. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants reassured investors Countrywide did not  
6 have any liquidity concerns – but Defendants failed to disclose that the Company's  
7 access to liquidity was significantly jeopardized by its reckless lending practices:  
8 “The substantial majority of our assets continue to experience ample liquidity in the  
9 marketplace. As such, we do not expect the reduction in liquidity for nonprime loans  
10 to have a significant adverse effect on our ability to effectively meet our financing  
11 requirements.” Similarly, Defendants stated – without disclosing the Company's true  
12 lending practices: “We believe we have adequate financing capacity to meet our  
13 currently foreseeable needs.”

14 431. Further, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo  
15 and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

16 432. Defendants' statements in the May 9, 2007 Form 10-Q were materially  
17 false and misleading when made. As set forth in greater detail in §IV.B-E,  
18 Defendants' statements concerning the types of loans produced and the value of prime  
19 loans held for investment were false and misleading because Countrywide  
20 misclassified subprime loans as prime loans. Countrywide's financial results were not  
21 accurate and had failed to take into consideration the Company's bad loans. The  
22 Company's operations were not structured to “ensure consistent production of quality  
23 loans” but, rather, the Company was disregarding its practices and procedures to  
24 originate loans that did not comport with the Company's guidelines. Countrywide did  
25 not have “ample” liquidity to meet its financing requirements, as the Company's  
26 lending practices jeopardized its access to financing. Further, the SOX Certifications  
27 signed by Mozilo and Sieracki were false and misleading because Countrywide's  
28 financial statements did not comply with GAAP and the Company did not maintain



adequate disclosure controls and internal controls to report material risks taken by the Company in its lending practices and detect, prevent and/or report fraud.

**C. The Risks Concealed by Defendants Materialize, Causing Countrywide's Stock Price to Collapse, Yet Defendants Continue to Conceal the Full Truth from Investors**

433. Defendants engaged in a complex series of misrepresentations and omissions over a long period of time. Defendants concealed from investors both the likelihood and extent of the risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound underwriting practices to increase loan volume. These risks – which included, among other things, massive delinquencies and defaults, reduced earnings, and an inability to access liquidity and the secondary loan market – ultimately materialized and caused Countrywide's stock price to be dramatically reduced.

434. Defendants did not simply admit to their fraud or reveal the full truth to the markets. Rather, Defendants continued to conceal the truth and defraud investors even once Defendants began to leak corrective information to the market. Accordingly, revelations of the truth were interspersed with fraudulent false statements that maintained the artificial inflation in the stock for months.

435. Defendants and other sources leaked corrective information to the market beginning no later than July 16, 2007, and lasting through the end of November 2007, through which the market learned the true financial condition of Countrywide.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

**The July 16, 2007 Form 8-K**

436. On July 16, 2007, Countrywide issued a press release and filed a Form 8-K with the SEC in which Countrywide purported to report June 2007 operational results. While the report stated loan fundings had increased by 4% from June of the prior year, Sambol is quoted as revealing to the market that “delinquencies and defaults continue to rise” and the Company published specific details. For example, foreclosures (as a percentage of unpaid principal amount) had more than doubled from June 2006.

437. Commenting on the growing delinquencies and defaults, Stuart Plesser, an analyst at Standard & Poor’s, stated: “It’s definitely a worrying trend.”

438. Friedman Billings Ramsey & Co. analyst Paul Miller cut his 2007 profit forecast for Countrywide to \$3.20 from \$3.80 per share and slashed his share-price target to \$36 from \$42, citing, among other things, “rising delinquencies.”

439. Countrywide’s growing delinquencies and defaults were a foreseeable result of Countrywide’s undisclosed abandonment of sound underwriting practices. As a result of this disclosure, Countrywide’s stock price declined from \$36.26 to \$34.84 on heavy volume.

**July 24, 2007 Earnings Release**

440. On July 24, 2007, Countrywide filed a Form 8-K and issued a press release announcing its financial results for the second quarter of 2007. The Company admitted “delinquencies and defaults continued to rise across all mortgage product categories” and, as a result, “the Company increased credit-related costs in the quarter, primarily related to its investments in prime home equity loans.” Specifically, delinquencies of HELOCs had increased from 1.77% as of June 30, 2006 to 4.56% as of June 30, 2007.

441. As a result of Countrywide’s growing delinquencies and defaults, which were a foreseeable result of Countrywide abandoning sound underwriting practices, the Company was being forced to take substantial new charges and loan loss

1 provisions. These charges and provisions partially revealed to investors that the  
2 quality of Countrywide's loans, especially its purportedly "prime" loans, was weaker  
3 than had previously been represented and that the quality of the loans would impair  
4 Countrywide's ability to report strong earnings. The report disclosed, for example,  
5 that Countrywide had reserved \$293 million for loan losses, compared to just \$61.9  
6 million in comparable loan loss reserves the prior year. Countrywide attributed \$181  
7 million of the increased loan loss reserve to HELOCs in the Company's held-for-  
8 investment portfolio. In addition, Countrywide wrote down the value of "residual  
9 securities collateralized by prime home equity loans" by \$388 million. These  
10 "residual securities" were retained by Countrywide after other securities relating to the  
11 prime home equity loans at issue were sold. As a result of these charges and  
12 adjustments, Countrywide reported reduced second quarter earnings of 81 cents per  
13 share, down from \$1.15 per share one year earlier.

14 442. During a conference call that day, July 24, 2007, Countrywide indicated  
15 for the first time that it may have classified some loans to borrowers with FICO scores  
16 as low as 500 as "prime" – far below the industry norm of requiring a borrower to  
17 have a minimum FICO score of 660 in order for a loan to the borrower to be classified  
18 as "prime." During the call, Countrywide acknowledged that a hypothetical "prime"  
19 loan in which the borrower had a 500 FICO score was "over 30 times more likely to  
20 be seriously delinquent than a prime loan with an 800 FICO, holding all other  
21 variables constant." Later in the same conference call, McMurray admitted: "There is  
22 a belief by many that prime FICO's stop at 620. That is not the case."

23 443. During the July 24, 2007 conference call, Defendants revealed that, as of  
24 the end of the second quarter of 2007, 80% of Countrywide's Pay-Option ARM loans  
25 were actually low documentation loans. According to the Stifel Nicolaus analyst  
26 covering Countrywide, he "had at the time no idea that . . . four out of five loans in the  
27 pay option bank portfolio were . . . stated income. That just – that seems much, much  
28 higher than we would have expected." This was material to investors.

1           444. Defendants also revealed during the July 24, 2007 call, that many of the  
2 charge-offs and delinquencies in the home equity portfolio were due to “higher CLTV  
3 and the higher CLTV reduced documentation loans.” As Sambol elaborated: “Many  
4 of those stem from the higher concentration of piggyback financing that we did and  
5 that we have in the port[folio] stemming from what was occurring in the market.” As  
6 McMurray explained during the call: “In many cases, piggyback transactions were  
7 done as a substitute for mortgage insurance. I point this out because it is an important  
8 difference between our HELOC business compared to traditional HELOC business.”  
9 And, as McMurray also stated on the conference call, “leverage at origination matters.  
10 More leverage means more serious delinquencies.”

11           445. Analysts were surprised by Countrywide’s disclosures. The Stifel  
12 Nicolaus analyst has testified he was “very surprised by the disclosures in the bank’s  
13 portfolio” because Countrywide had “always characterized the bank as, as being  
14 prime, high quality loans, and the disclosures [on July 24] suggested otherwise.”

15           446. As a result of the July 24, 2007 disclosures, Countrywide’s stock price  
16 declined on July 24, 2007 by approximately 10.5%, from \$34.06 to \$30.50, on volume  
17 of 51,249,500 shares, as compared to volume of 12,730,800 shares the prior trading  
18 day. Countrywide’s stock continued to drop to \$30.07 on the following day, again on  
19 high volume, as the market digested Defendants’ disclosure.

20           447. Even though the foreseeable results of Defendants’ risky lending  
21 practices were beginning to materialize, Defendants did not disclose the full extent to  
22 which the Company had abandoned sound underwriting practices or the extent of the  
23 risks posed by the bad loans on the Company’s balance sheet (or which the Company  
24 had sold/securitized but would be put back to Countrywide).

25           448. Defendants continued to maintain the artificial inflation in Countrywide’s  
26 stock price by failing to disclose, among other things:

27                   (a) Defendants knew, but did not disclose, the large percentage of  
28 loans originated by Countrywide pursuant to exceptions or that Countrywide knew

1 loans originated pursuant to exceptions to Countrywide’s underwriting policies, even  
2 purportedly prime loans, had exhibited astoundingly poor performance;

3 (b) Defendants knew, but failed to disclose, that the Pay Option ARMs  
4 on Countrywide’s balance sheet posed a massive risk to the Company, and that  
5 defaults and delinquencies were likely to grow dramatically. Countrywide did not  
6 have a reasonable basis for establishing reserves or projecting losses for its Pay  
7 Option ARMs, as the product (as originated by Countrywide) was not time-tested.  
8 Countrywide knew borrowers “comprehensively” did not understand the loans and,  
9 according to an internal Countrywide study, at least 25% of Pay Option ARMs  
10 borrowers could not afford the fully amortized payments;

11 (c) Defendants knew, but did not disclose, that an extremely high  
12 percentage of Countrywide’s stated income loans included fraudulently inflated  
13 income amounts. For example, Countrywide Bank internally recognized that one-  
14 third (33%) of the reduced documentation loan products, including Pay Option ARMs,  
15 held for investment by Countrywide Bank had income overstated by fifty percent  
16 (50%) or more – and these findings were communicated to, among others, Sambol;

17 (d) Defendants knew, but failed to reveal, that for years Countrywide  
18 employed a “matching strategy” by which Countrywide ceded its own underwriting  
19 standards to those employed by the most aggressive lenders in the business, and did so  
20 without employing the mitigating factors utilized by such other lenders; and

21 (e) Defendants knew, but failed to reveal, that the Company’s  
22 reserves, and process for setting reserves, were inadequate and employed a backward-  
23 looking methodology that was improper in light of the Company’s abandonment of  
24 sound underwriting practices.

25 449. Although Defendants revealed some corrective information to the market  
26 on July 24, 2007 concerning Countrywide’s lending practices and the quality of its  
27 loans, Defendants continued to make affirmative false and misleading statements  
28 concealing the truth from investors.

1           450. Although Countrywide substantially increased credit-related costs during  
2 the quarter, Countrywide's July 24, 2007 earnings release reported earnings and other  
3 financial results that did not comply with GAAP. The Company falsely reported net  
4 earnings of \$485 million and EPS of \$0.81 for the quarter, and falsely reported the  
5 value of the Company's assets (including MSR and LHI).

6           451. On the analyst conference call on July 24, 2007, Mozilo and Sambol  
7 falsely stated that the amount of mortgage fraud that Countrywide had witnessed was  
8 "de minimis" even though Defendants knew an extremely large percentage of  
9 Countrywide's stated income loans were fraudulent. In responding to a question by  
10 Samuel Crawford of Citigroup concerning "how important fraud has been," Mozilo  
11 stated (and Sambol expressly agreed):

12                   I think the primary issue has been the issue of speculation rather  
13 than fraud. I'm not saying there has not been some fraud in the  
14 traditional – where people, crooks got involved in a totally fraudulent  
15 transaction, straw buyers and that kind of thing. ***I think that appears to***  
16 ***be de minimis.***

17           452. Mozilo also falsely stated that the growing mortgage crisis would allow  
18 Countrywide to leverage its strong liquidity position and increase earnings in the long-  
19 term – which he knew to be a misleading statement given the Company's precarious  
20 liquidity position and rapidly growing delinquency and default rate:

21                   Notwithstanding current environment factors and their near-term  
22 impact on earnings, we believe that the Company is well positioned to  
23 capitalize on opportunities during this transitional period in the mortgage  
24 business, which we believe will enhance the Company's long-term  
25 earnings growth prospects. We expect to leverage the strength of  
26 Countrywide's capital liquidity positions, superior business model, and  
27 best in class workforce to emerge in a superior competitive position  
28 coming out of the current housing downcycle.

1           453. Similarly, Sieracki falsely reassured investors the Company did not face  
2 any liquidity constraints:

3           I can give you some overview comments on our liquidity, but  
4 we're certainly not going to have any issues funding the Company. We  
5 have a very conservative liquidity management philosophy, we have  
6 adequate diversified and reliable sources of liquidity available.

7   \*       \*       \*

8           So we have abundant excess capital in terms of equity and we  
9 have tremendous liquidity sources to fund ourselves through this  
10 situation. And we feel very, very comfortable about liquidity scenario  
11 overall.

12           454. The statements referenced above in ¶¶451-453 were materially false and  
13 misleading when made as detailed in §IV.B-E. Among other things, Defendants knew  
14 a substantial portion of the Company's loans was originated on the basis of fraudulent  
15 applications that materially overstated the borrower's income, and, as a result,  
16 delinquencies and defaults were then growing at a rapid rate. Defendants knew  
17 Countrywide's liquidity position was precarious as the Company's loans were  
18 becoming delinquent and defaulting at a high and growing rate, which, among other  
19 things, jeopardized the Company's access to the secondary markets. Countrywide did  
20 not have a "conservative liquidity management philosophy" as the Company's access  
21 to financing was jeopardized by its risky lending practices.

22 **The August 2-3, 2007 Disclosures**  
23 **Concerning Liquidity**

24           455. From August 1, 2007, through August 3, 2007, investors became  
25 increasingly concerned about Countrywide's liquidity in light of Countrywide's risky  
26 lending practices. Indeed, on August 1, 2007, the annual cost of protecting \$10  
27 million of Countrywide bonds against possible default for five years was \$172,000,  
28 but increased to \$213,000 on August 2, 2007, and \$328,000 on August 3, 2007. The

1 concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound underwriting  
2 practices were materializing in the form of a heightened likelihood of being shut out  
3 of the secondary market and not having access to capital – and ultimately bankruptcy.

4 456. Acknowledging the bankruptcy speculation, on August 2, 2007,  
5 Countrywide issued a press release, quoting Sieracki, in which Defendants made false  
6 and misleading statements in an effort to alleviate investor concerns and conceal the  
7 true risk that Countrywide would suffer a liquidity crisis. According to  
8 Countrywide’s press release:

9 “Countrywide has longstanding and time-tested funding liquidity  
10 contingency planning,” said Eric P. Sieracki, Chief Financial Officer.

11 “These planning protocols were designed to encompass a wide variety of  
12 conditions, including recent secondary market volatility. Our liquidity  
13 planning proved highly effective earlier during 2007 when market  
14 concerns first arose about subprime lending, and remains so today. We  
15 place major emphasis on the adequacy, reliability and diversity of our  
16 funding sources. . . .”

17 Sieracki continued, “Our mortgage company has significant short-  
18 term funding liquidity cushions and is supplemented by the ample  
19 liquidity sources of our bank.”

20 457. Defendants’ statement was false and misleading for the reasons alleged in  
21 ¶454.

22 458. Defendants’ August 2, 2007 press release misled Plaintiffs, who believed  
23 the press release to be truthful.

24 459. Despite Countrywide’s August 2, 2007 press release, which fraudulently  
25 attempted to conceal Countrywide’s liquidity crisis, the market as a whole continued  
26 to be concerned that Countrywide’s lending practices would cause the Company to  
27 suffer a liquidity crisis.



1           460. On July 31, 2007, Countrywide stock closed at \$28.17. Because of  
2 speculation that Countrywide's lending practices would cause the Company to suffer a  
3 liquidity crisis, Countrywide's stock dropped by \$3.17, on heavy volume over three  
4 days, to close at \$25 on August 3, 2007

5 **The August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q**

6           461. After the stock market closed on August 9, 2007, Countrywide filed with  
7 the SEC the Company's Form 10-Q quarterly report for the quarter ended June 30,  
8 2007. The Form 10-Q surprised the investing public by noting the existence of  
9 "unprecedented market conditions" bearing on Countrywide's liquidity, and by further  
10 noting: "While we believe we have adequate funding liquidity, the situation is rapidly  
11 evolving and the impact on the Company is unknown." Further, Defendants  
12 disclosed: "Since the Company is highly dependent on the availability of credit to  
13 finance its operations, disruptions in the debt markets or a reduction in our credit  
14 ratings, could have an adverse impact on our earnings and financial condition,  
15 particularly in the short term."

16           462. On the heels of the August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q, on August 13, 2007 (two  
17 trading days after the Form 10-Q release) Merrill Lynch issued an analyst report  
18 indicating that Countrywide, because of its liquidity problems, could go bankrupt.

19           463. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
20 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of a heightened likelihood of  
21 being shut out of the secondary market and not having access to capital – and  
22 ultimately bankruptcy. As a result, Countrywide's stock price declined from its close  
23 on August 9, 2007 at \$28.66, to close at \$27.86 on August 10, 2007, and then close at  
24 \$26.61 on August 13, 2007 (the next trading day).

25           464. While the August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q acted as a partial corrective  
26 disclosure indicating the Company's heightened risk of suffering a liquidity crisis as a  
27 result of its improper lending practices, the Form 10-Q also contained false and  
28

misleading statements – and concealed the full truth from investors – so as to maintain Countrywide’s fraudulently inflated stock price.

465. The August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q failed to disclose the full truth known to Defendants. The August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q failed to disclose that McMurray, on August 8, 2007 sent a qualified certification to the Company’s SOX officer. McMurray believed Countrywide’s disclosures were incomplete; he had suggested language to be included in the Form 10-Q, but Sambol and Sieracki rejected his request.

466. Despite McMurray’s refusal to sign off on the Company’s Form 10-Q SOX Certification, the Form 10-Q included SOX Certifications signed by Mozilo and Sieracki that were substantially identical to those set forth in ¶252.

467. Further, in the Form 10-Q, Defendants falsely reported Countrywide’s financial results and that Countrywide had adequate funding liquidity to accommodate marketplace changes:

*We believe we have adequate funding liquidity to accommodate these marketplace changes in the near term. . . .* We also believe that the challenges facing the industry should ultimately benefit Countrywide as the mortgage lending industry continues to consolidate.

468. Defendants’ statements in Countrywide’s August 9, 2007 Form 10-Q were materially false and misleading when made for the reasons set forth in ¶¶454 and 465. The Company’s financial results did not comply with GAAP, the Company did not have adequate internal controls as required by SOX, and, as Defendants then knew, the Company’s risky lending practices made it highly likely that delinquencies and defaults would grow and the Company would face a liquidity crisis.

**August 14, 2007 Form 8-K**

469. On August 14, 2007, before the market opened, Countrywide issued a press release and filed a Form 8-K releasing its monthly operational data for July 2007. In this report Countrywide disclosed that by the end of July 2007, its rate of

1 delinquency as a percentage of unpaid principal balance had increase by  
2 approximately 35% to 4.89%, compared to a 3.61% rate as of July 31, 2006.  
3 Countrywide also disclosed that, similarly, by the end of July 2007, its rate of pending  
4 foreclosures as a percentage of unpaid principal balance had more than doubled to  
5 1.04%, compared to 0.46% as of July 31, 2006.

6 470. Countrywide's August 14, 2007 Form 8-K surprised the markets. Indeed,  
7 *The Los Angeles Times* reported: "In a grim report that helped send mortgage stocks  
8 reeling, No. 1 home lender Countrywide Financial Corp. said Tuesday that  
9 foreclosures and delinquencies jumped in July to the highest levels in more than five  
10 years."

11 471. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
12 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of increased defaults and  
13 delinquencies. Countrywide's reported high rates of delinquencies and foreclosures  
14 partially corrected Defendants' prior misrepresentations about the quality of  
15 Countrywide's loan origination and underwriting standards and served as a partial  
16 corrective disclosure with respect to aspects of Countrywide's financial reporting,  
17 including Countrywide's loan loss reserves and its reported assets. Countrywide's  
18 stock closed down on August 14, 2007 by approximately 8.1% from \$26.61 to \$24.46,  
19 on high volume of almost 36 million shares.

#### 20 **The August 15, 2007 Merrill Lynch Report**

21 472. On August 15, 2007, Merrill Lynch surprised the markets by following  
22 up on its August 13, 2007 analyst report that had expressed concerns about  
23 Countrywide's liquidity. The August 15, 2007 report downgraded Countrywide from  
24 "buy" to "sell" based on Countrywide's liquidity problems. On August 17, 2007, an  
25 article in *The Wall Street Journal* summarized the impact of the August 15 Merrill  
26 Lynch analyst report on Countrywide's stock:

27 When Merrill Lynch & Co. analyst Kenneth Bruce put a surprise  
28 "sell" rating on Countrywide Financial Corp. this week, the stock fell

1 13%. Many on Wall Street clearly felt he knew what he was talking  
2 about: ***He used to work at the troubled mortgage lender.***

3 473. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
4 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of a heightened likelihood of  
5 being shut out of the secondary market and not having access to capital – and  
6 ultimately bankruptcy. As a consequence of the partial corrective disclosures on  
7 August 15, 2007, Countrywide common stock fell by approximately 13% that day,  
8 from \$24.46 to \$21.29, on volume of 118,552,500 shares, as compared to volume of  
9 25,846,800 shares the prior trading day.

10 474. Like the partial corrective disclosures before it, the August 15, 2007  
11 Merrill Lynch report did not reveal the full extent of the Defendants’ fraudulent  
12 conduct.

13 **The August 16, 2007 Credit**  
14 **Facility Draw Down**

15 475. On August, 16, 2007, Countrywide announced that it drew its ***entire***  
16 ***\$11.5 billion*** credit facility to “supplement” its cash position. The credit facility that  
17 Countrywide drew on, in its entirety, was perceived by many in the market to be in the  
18 nature of a emergency fund to be used only as a last resort, or a close to last resort,  
19 source of liquidity. As a result, all three major credit rating agencies issued  
20 downgrades with regard to Countrywide securities. Moody’s sharply downgraded  
21 Countrywide’s debt rating to Baa3 from A3, just one notch above junk grade. Fitch  
22 sharply downgraded Countrywide’s long-term issuer default rating two notches to  
23 BBB+ from A, just two notches above junk grade. S&P downgraded Countrywide to  
24 A- from A.

25 476. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
26 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of a liquidity crisis, and an  
27 increased risk of bankruptcy.  
28

1 477. Countrywide's stock declined by approximately 11% on August 16,  
2 2007, from \$21.29 to \$18.95, on extraordinary volume of 201,476,900 shares.

3 478. Like the partial corrective disclosures before it, the August 16, 2007  
4 drawdown of Countrywide's credit facility did not reveal the full extent of the  
5 Defendants' fraudulent conduct.

6 **Countrywide's Cash Infusion**  
7 **and Mozilo's Media Blitz**

8 479. On August 22, 2007, after the market closed, Countrywide and Bank of  
9 America announced Bank of America would invest \$2 billion in Countrywide. In  
10 return for its investment, Bank of America received a non-voting convertible  
11 Countrywide preferred security yielding 7.25% annually and convertible to common  
12 stock at \$18 per share (nearly \$4 below the close on August 22, 2007).

13 480. On August 23, 2007, Maria Bartiromo interviewed Mozilo on CNBC.  
14 During the interview, Mozilo again falsely assured the market place that the Company  
15 was not at risk of suffering a bankruptcy and falsely asserted that the August 15, 2007  
16 Merrill Lynch analyst report was completely baseless and without merit:

17 Well, first of all let me comment [on a] couple of things. One is  
18 the, just the irresponsible behavior on part that analyst from Merrill  
19 Lynch to, yell fire in a very crowded theater in [an] environment where  
20 you had panic already setting in the overall markets unrelated to  
21 Countrywide. Was *totally irresponsible and baseless. . . . Has no basis*  
22 *whatsoever.*

23 \* \* \*

24 *I can tell you there is no more chance for bankruptcy today for*  
25 *Countrywide than it was six months ago, two years ago, when the stock*  
26 *was \$45 a share. [We] are a very solid company.*

27 481. Also on August 23, 2007, Neil Cavuto of Fox News interviewed Mozilo.  
28 Mozilo responded to a question regarding Countrywide's lending practices by falsely

1 asserting Countrywide practiced prudent loan underwriting and only lent to borrowers  
2 it believed could repay the loans. In fact, Mozilo knew from Countrywide's own  
3 internal reports that many of its loans were originated to people who had a high  
4 likelihood of not being able to repay for various reasons, including that the borrower  
5 did not know how he/she could pay the fully indexed loan amount or the borrower had  
6 lied on the loan application to qualify for the loan. Mozilo stated:

7           We're lending the money. It would be foolhardy for us to lend  
8 money to someone, A, by duping them, and, secondly, to think that we  
9 wouldn't be paid back. *We never make a loan where we think that*  
10 *we're creating a situation where we couldn't be paid back. We try to*  
11 *underwrite these loans prudently.*

12       482. Similarly, Mozilo again falsely refuted the Merrill Lynch analyst's report  
13 and proclaimed that Countrywide did not face liquidity concerns or a heightened risk  
14 of bankruptcy:

15           CAVUTO: All right, so no hint of bankruptcy?

16           MOZILO: No. That – that was – I must say that the individual  
17 that put that out from Merrill Lynch was – it was a total – *it was an*  
18 *irresponsible act*, which, obviously, there's no consequences for people  
19 saying words like that. We had a very strong financial statement when  
20 he put that out. *There was no basis for that analysis. It was terribly*  
21 *flawed.*

22           And it caused pain for a lot of people, particularly our senior  
23 depositors, who have their life savings at Countrywide Bank.  
24 *Countrywide Bank is one of the best capitalized banks in the country*  
25 *today*, and, yet, he put that word out there irresponsibly. And a lot of  
26 people suffered.

27       483. Mozilo's statements referenced above were materially false and  
28 misleading when made. Specifically, Countrywide had aggressively put borrowers in

1 loans they could not afford, which Defendants knew. Further, Countrywide faced  
2 substantial risk of bankruptcy as its delinquencies and defaults grew and the Company  
3 was shut out of the secondary mortgage market and could not access capital.

4 **August 24, 2007 Ratings Downgrade**

5 484. On August 24, 2007, Fitch Ratings downgraded CHL servicer ratings  
6 with respect to a series of loan categories and placed the ratings on “Rating Watch  
7 Evolving” status, a signal that the ratings could be cut again. In its press release  
8 announcing the downgrades, Fitch noted “the continued pressure on CHL’s liquidity  
9 position and financial flexibility” as well as “delinquency” challenges.

10 485. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
11 underwriting practices were materializing in the form of growing delinquencies, an  
12 impending liquidity crisis, and an increased risk of bankruptcy.

13 486. Countrywide’s stock declined by approximately 4.6% on August 24,  
14 2007, from \$22.02 to \$21.00, on high volume of 66,189,400 shares.

15 **September 7, 2007 Workforce Cuts**

16 487. After the market closed on Friday, September 7, 2007, Countrywide  
17 announced a plan to lay off between “10,000 to 12,000 [employees] over the next  
18 three months representing up to 20 percent of its current workforce.” As the  
19 Company and the market recognized, Countrywide’s prior business model was  
20 broken. Countrywide would all but eliminate the origination of exotic loan products to  
21 focus upon conventional home loans that could be sold to Fannie Mae and Freddie  
22 Mac in the secondary market.

23 488. In addition to the disclosure that Countrywide had given up on its prior  
24 business model to focus on conforming loans, on September 10, 2007, analysts at  
25 Merrill Lynch and UBS cut their profit estimates on worries over the Company’s  
26 ability to make new loans.

1        489. The market reacted to Countrywide’s September 7, 2007 announcement  
2 on Monday, September 10, 2007, the next trading day. Countrywide’s stock fell 5.5%  
3 on September 10, from \$18.21 to \$17.21, on high volume.

4 **September 11, 2007**

5        490. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
6 underwriting practices continued to materialize. As Countrywide’s defaults and  
7 delinquencies mounted, and the Company was increasingly being shut out of the  
8 secondary mortgage market and unable to continue its previous business model, the  
9 Company’s financial condition became dire.

10       491. On September 11, 2007, *The New York Post* reported on the continuing  
11 financial difficulties faced by Countrywide. The Company was “desperate.”  
12 According to the report, the Company was scrambling to put together a bailout  
13 package before it had to repay billions of debt.

14                Countrywide Financial Corp. is putting together another multi-  
15 billion dollar bailout plan as the nation’s largest home lender continues  
16 to struggle amid the global credit crunch and declines in the housing  
17 market, *The Post* has learned.

18                                \*        \*        \*

19                “*Countrywide is in desperate need of cash right now to continue*  
20 *funding mortgages and the credit markets are still largely closed to*  
21 *them*,” said one source familiar with the company.

22                                \*        \*        \*

23                Countrywide, which handles one of every five new U.S.  
24 mortgages, has been hurt by falling home prices and record foreclosures.  
25 *The company has billions in medium-term debt coming due in about*  
26 *90 days and needs to cash to continue operating.*



1       492. Upon investors' growing concerns as the true risks of Countrywide's  
2       lending practices were made apparent, Countrywide's stock dropped to a close of  
3       \$16.88 on September 11, 2007, on high volume of over 82 million shares.

4       **October 11, 2007 Disclosures of**  
5       **Mozilo's Fraudulent Insider Sales**

6       493. On October 11, 2007, *The New York Times* ran a story by noted  
7       columnist Gretchen Morgenson, focusing investor scrutiny on Mozilo's stock sales  
8       and whether he had sold on the basis of inside information:

9               The Securities and Exchange Commission has been asked to  
10              investigate stock sales made by Angelo R. Mozilo, chief executive of the  
11              mortgage lender Countrywide Financial, in the months before its shares  
12              plummeted amid the deepening mortgage crisis.

13             In an Oct. 8 letter to the S.E.C. chairman, Christopher Cox, the  
14             state treasurer of North Carolina, Richard H. Moore, questioned changes  
15             Mr. Mozilo made to his arranged stock selling program, adjustments that  
16             allowed him to increase significantly his sales of Countrywide shares.

17             After starting a plan in October 2006, Mr. Mozilo twice raised the  
18             number of shares that could be sold: once in December 2006, when  
19             Countrywide stock was \$40.50, and again in February, when it hit a high  
20             of \$45.03. He has had gains of \$132 million since starting the October  
21             2006 plan and expects to sell his remaining shares by the end of the  
22             week, a move that will generate millions more.

23       494. Upon growing investor scrutiny of Mr. Mozilo's integrity and faith in  
24       Countrywide's business, Countrywide's stock dropped from a prior close at \$18.80, to  
25       close at \$18.28 on October 11, 2007, on high volume.

26       **October 17, 2007 Disclosure**  
27       **SEC Investigating Mozilo**

28       495. Shortly after the Gretchen Morgenson article in *The New York Times*  
      about Mozilo's insider trading, on October 17, 2007 and October 18, 2007, media

1 reports disclosed that the SEC had begun an informal investigation into the insider  
2 sales made by Mozilo. On October 18, 2007, Countrywide stock closed at \$16.51 per  
3 share, down from a close of \$18.09 on October 16, 2007.

4 **October 24, 2007 Wall Street Journal Article**

5 496. Before the markets opened on Wednesday, October 24, 2007, *The Wall*  
6 *Street Journal* published a major article that constituted a further partial revelation to  
7 the investing public of the truth regarding Countrywide's loan origination and  
8 underwriting practices:

9 An analysis prepared for *The Wall Street Journal* by UBS AG  
10 shows that 3.55% of option ARMs originated by Countrywide in 2006  
11 and packaged into securities sold to investors are at least 60 days past  
12 due. That compares with an average option-ARM delinquency rate of  
13 2.56% for the industry as a whole and is the highest of six companies  
14 analyzed by UBS.

15 497. *The Wall Street Journal* also reported:

16 Among option ARMS held in its own portfolio, 5.7% were at least  
17 30 days past due as of June 30, the measure Countrywide uses. That's  
18 up from 1.6% a year earlier. Countrywide held \$27.8 billion of option  
19 ARMs as of June 30, accounting for about 41% of the loans held as  
20 investments by its savings bank. An additional \$122 billion have been  
21 packaged into securities sold to investors, according to UBS.

22 498. According to the article, "***the deteriorating performance of option***  
23 ***ARMs is evidence that lax underwriting that led to problems in subprime loans is***  
24 ***showing up in the prime market***, where defaults typically are minimal."

25 499. *The Wall Street Journal* article quoted UBS analyst Shumin Li, who  
26 stated that "at Countrywide 'they were giving these loans to ***riskier and riskier***  
27 ***borrowers.***'"

1           500. On October 23, 2007, Countrywide stock closed at \$15.05 per share,  
2 down from a close of \$15.68 on October 22, 2007. On October 24, Countrywide's  
3 stock price fell by 8.1%, from \$15.05 to \$13.83 on volume of 66,182,900 shares, as  
4 compared to 29,945,200 shares the prior trading day.

5 **October 26, 2007 Earnings Release**

6           501. On October 26, 2007, before the stock market opened, Countrywide  
7 issued a press release and filed a Form 8-K reporting its financial results for the third  
8 quarter of 2007, including a quarterly loss of \$1.2 billion, or \$2.85 per share. The  
9 Company reported a \$1 billion write-down of its loans and MBSs; an increase in loan  
10 loss provisions to \$934 million, compared to \$293 million in the prior quarter and \$38  
11 million in the third quarter of 2006; and an increase in the provisions for R&Ws to  
12 \$291 million, compared to \$79 million in the prior quarter and \$41 million in the third  
13 quarter of 2006.

14           502. Defendants, however, did not simply report Countrywide's poor  
15 performance, but also issued a series of false statements, in both the press release and  
16 during an earnings conference call that day, that reassured the investing public and  
17 sent Countrywide's stock price up that day by an extraordinary 32.4% to close at  
18 \$17.30. Among other things, Defendants projected that Countrywide would be  
19 profitable in 2008 and again falsely stated the Company had sufficient capital,  
20 liquidity and financing capacity for its operating needs and its growth needs.

21 **November 9, 2007 Form 10-Q**

22           503. On November 9, 2007, Countrywide filed its Form 10-Q report for the  
23 third quarter of 2007, ended September 30, 2007.

24           504. In the Form 10-Q, Defendants admitted what the market already  
25 understood, that Countrywide's dire financial condition was due in large part to poorly  
26 performing loans, especially HELOCs and Pay Option ARMs. Had Defendants  
27 insisted that Countrywide utilize sound underwriting practices, as they had told the  
28

1 market, the Company would not have been in the dire financial condition it faced in  
2 and around November 9, 2007.

3 **November 15, 2007 – November 21, 2007**  
4 **Bankruptcy Speculation**

5 505. During the period from November 15, 2007 through November 21, 2007,  
6 speculation that Countrywide would have to file for bankruptcy substantially  
7 increased.

8 506. Investor concerns about Countrywide's liquidity and potential for filing  
9 for bankruptcy grew so significant that Countrywide stock dropped to \$8.21 (a decline  
10 of 20%) in intra-day trading on November 20, 2007. Countrywide issued a false and  
11 misleading statement denying it was facing bankruptcy, which propped up the stock  
12 and Countrywide shares rebounded to only decline by 2.7%, closing at \$10.28.

13 507. Despite Countrywide's reassurances, Countrywide shares continued to  
14 drop on November 21, 2007, as investors weighed the likelihood of whether  
15 Countrywide would file for bankruptcy.

16 508. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
17 underwriting practices were materializing. As Countrywide's defaults and  
18 delinquencies mounted, the Company was increasingly being shut out of the  
19 secondary mortgage market and unable to continue its previous business model.

20 509. Shares of Countrywide dropped everyday between November 15 and  
21 November 21, 2007. After closing at \$13.72 on November 14, 2007, Countrywide  
22 closed at only \$9.42 on November 21, 2007 – down \$3.95 or 30%.

23 **November 26, 2007**

24 510. On November 26, 2007, *The Wall Street Journal* reported that, because  
25 of Countrywide's loan delinquencies and defaults, it could no longer raise money in  
26 the private market, but rather had become dependent upon quasi-governmental aid to  
27 stay afloat:  
28

1           When Countrywide Financial Corp. Chief Executive Angelo  
2           Mozilo needs cash to fund home loans these days, he doesn't look to  
3           investment banks in New York or London.

4           He relies mainly on the quasigovernmental Federal Home Loan  
5           Bank in Atlanta.

6   \*       \*       \*

7                   ***The Atlanta home loan bank has helped to keep Countrywide in***  
8                   ***business since mid-August, when investors' fears over default risk shut***  
9                   ***off mortgage lenders' ability to raise money through commercial paper***  
10                  ***or other short-term borrowings.*** Countrywide has replaced that funding  
11                  mainly by tapping the Atlanta bank, where its borrowings totaled \$51.1  
12                  billion as of Sept. 30, up 77% from three months earlier.

13           511. In a November 26, 2007 letter to the Chairman of the Federal Housing  
14           Finance Board, Senator Charles E. Schumer ("Schumer"), a member of the Senate's  
15           Banking Committee, wrote: "At a time when Countrywide's mortgage portfolio is  
16           deteriorating drastically," the system's "exposure to Countrywide poses an  
17           unreasonable risk." As Schumer succinctly explained: "Countrywide is treating the  
18           Federal Home Loan Bank system like its personal ATM."

19           512. Following up on his letter, Senator Schumer's office explained in a press  
20           release that the Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank's exposure to Countrywide put it at  
21           substantial risk because of Countrywide's poor underwriting of risky loans.  
22           "Countrywide has posted \$62 billion worth of loans as collateral" and this is "a  
23           potentially dangerous level of exposure considering ***Countrywide's track record in***  
24           ***poor underwriting and predatory lending practices in recent years.***"

25           513. Schumer backed up his representation with statistics supporting his  
26           contention that "Countrywide's collateral poses a higher risk than other banks." For  
27           example, Schumer noted "that 89 percent of their 2006 originations of option ARMs  
28           did not conform to the joint banking regulators' guidance, which increases the

1 likelihood that Countrywide is pledging loans deemed unsuitable or predatory by the  
2 regulators as collateral for FHLB advances.”

3 514. The concealed risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
4 underwriting practices had materialized. As Countrywide’s defaults and  
5 delinquencies mounted, the Company had in fact been shut out of the secondary  
6 mortgage market and unable to continue its previous business model, without  
7 government assistance.

8 515. Shares of Countrywide closed the day down over 10% to \$8.64 from a  
9 previous close of \$9.65.

#### 10 **Post-Relevant Period Disclosures**

11 516. On January 11, 2008, Bank of America agreed to purchase Countrywide  
12 for \$7.16 per share (in Bank of America shares).

13 517. On January 29, 2008, Countrywide reported fourth quarter 2007 financial  
14 results. The Company reported a loss of \$422 million for the quarter, and a loss for  
15 the year of \$704 million. The Company admitted to “greater than expected increases  
16 in delinquency rates during the quarter” and that it had to take a provision for credit  
17 losses of \$924 million. Further Countrywide had to take an impairment of on  
18 residuals of \$831 million – which was primarily related to the Company’s RIs from  
19 prime junior-lien home equity securitizations.

20 518. On June 4, 2009, the SEC brought a civil action against Mozilo, Sieracki  
21 and Sambol for securities fraud alleging “these senior executives misled the market by  
22 falsely assuring investors that Countrywide was primarily a prime quality mortgage  
23 lender which had avoided the excesses of its competitors.”

24 519. On October 15, 2010, the SEC reached a settlement with Mozilo, Sambol  
25 and Sieracki. According to the SEC press release:

26 The Securities and Exchange Commission today announced that  
27 former Countrywide Financial CEO Angelo Mozilo will pay a record  
28 \$22.5 million penalty to settle SEC charges that he and two other former

1 Countrywide executives misled investors as the subprime mortgage crisis  
2 emerged. The settlement also permanently bars Mozilo from ever again  
3 serving as an officer or director of a publicly traded company.

4 ***Mozilo's financial penalty is the largest ever paid by a public***  
5 ***company's senior executive in an SEC settlement.*** Mozilo also agreed  
6 to \$45 million in disgorgement of ill-gotten gains to settle the SEC's  
7 disclosure violation and insider trading charges against him, for a total  
8 financial settlement of \$67.5 million that will be returned to harmed  
9 investors.

10 Former Countrywide chief operating officer David Sambol agreed  
11 to a settlement in which he is liable for \$5 million in disgorgement and a  
12 \$520,000 penalty, and a three-year officer and director bar. Former chief  
13 financial officer Eric Sieracki agreed to pay a \$130,000 penalty and a  
14 one-year bar from practicing before the Commission.

15 520. The SEC's press release quoted the Director of the SEC's Division of  
16 Enforcement as stating:

17 Mozilo's record penalty is the fitting outcome for a corporate  
18 executive who deliberately disregarded his duties to investors by  
19 concealing what he saw from inside the executive suite – a looming  
20 disaster in which Countrywide was buckling under the weight of  
21 increasing risky mortgage underwriting, mounting defaults and  
22 delinquencies, and a deteriorating business model.

## 23 **VI. LOSS CAUSATION**

24 521. Defendants engaged in a complex series of misrepresentations and  
25 omissions over a long period of time. Defendants concealed from investors both the  
26 likelihood and extent of the risks associated with Countrywide abandoning sound  
27 underwriting practices to increase loan volume. These risks – which included, among  
28 other things, massive delinquencies and defaults, reduced earnings, and an inability to

1 access liquidity and the secondary loan market – ultimately materialized and caused  
2 Countrywide’s stock price to be dramatically reduced (as set forth in §V.B-C).

3 522. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants’ material  
4 misrepresentations, omissions and conduct as alleged herein, Plaintiffs purchased  
5 Countrywide common stock at prices far exceeding its true worth.

6 523. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants’ material  
7 misrepresentations, omissions and conduct as alleged herein, Plaintiffs were damaged  
8 when the market value of Countrywide common stock declined upon disclosures,  
9 beginning no later than July 16, 2007, revealing Countrywide’s previously  
10 undisclosed risky lending activities, violations of GAAP, and true financial condition  
11 – certain of which disclosures are set forth in §V.C.

12 524. Defendants’ false and misleading statements concealed Countrywide’s  
13 true business model, financial condition and creditworthiness and, by doing so,  
14 artificially inflated the price of Countrywide common stock. Defendants’ false and  
15 misleading statements concealed factors concerning the material risk that  
16 Countrywide’s financial condition would be materially weakened and/or Countrywide  
17 would suffer a liquidity crisis as a result of its undisclosed risky lending practices and  
18 inadequate reserves for loan losses. These undisclosed material risks materialized,  
19 causing the market value of Countrywide common stock to plummet to the detriment  
20 of Plaintiffs.

21 525. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants’ material  
22 misrepresentations, omissions and conduct as alleged herein, Plaintiffs have been  
23 damaged by their purchase of Countrywide common stock.

## 24 **VII. INAPPLICABILITY OF THE STATUTORY SAFE HARBOR**

25 526. The statutory safe harbor provided for forward-looking statements under  
26 certain circumstances does not apply to any of the allegedly false statements pleaded  
27 in this Complaint. The statements alleged to be false and misleading concerned  
28 statements of existing or historical fact or conditions. To the extent that any of the



1 statements alleged to be false and misleading may be deemed to be forward-looking  
2 statements, Defendants are nevertheless liable for those statements because they were  
3 not identified as forward-looking statements. Even if the statements were identified as  
4 forward-looking, the statements were material and were not accompanied by  
5 meaningful cautionary language identifying important factors that could cause actual  
6 results to differ materially from those in the purportedly forward-looking statements  
7 and, at the time each of those statements was made, Defendants had actual knowledge  
8 that the particular forward-looking statement was false or the forward-looking  
9 statement was authorized and/or approved by an officer of Countrywide who knew  
10 that the statement was false when made. Further, to the extent that any of the  
11 statements set forth above were accurate when made, they became inaccurate or  
12 misleading because of subsequent events, and Defendants failed to update those  
13 statements that later became inaccurate and/or did not disclose information that  
14 undermined the validity of those statements.

## 15 **VIII. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF**

### 16 **COUNT I**

#### 17 **Against All Defendants for Violations of §10(b) of the** 18 **Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and SEC Rule 10b-5**

19 527. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each of the substantive paragraphs of  
20 this Complaint.

21 528. Plaintiff Children's Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of Omaha  
22 does not assert a claim for violations of §10(b) against Defendant KPMG.

23 529. Defendants, individually and in concert, directly and indirectly, by the  
24 use, means or instrumentalities of interstate commerce and/or of the mails, engaged  
25 and participated in a continuous course of conduct to conceal adverse material  
26 information about the business, business practices, performance, operations and future  
27 prospects of Countrywide, as specified herein.  
28

1           530. Defendants: (i) employed devices, schemes, and artifices to defraud; (ii)  
2 made untrue statements of material fact and/or omitted to state material facts  
3 necessary to make the statements not misleading; and (iii) engaged in acts, practices,  
4 and a course of business which operated as a fraud and deceit in an effort to maintain  
5 an artificially high market price for Countrywide common stock in violation of §10(b)  
6 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and Rule 10b-5, promulgated thereunder.

7           531. Defendants also: (i) deceived the investing public, including Plaintiffs, as  
8 alleged herein; (ii) artificially inflated and maintained the market price of  
9 Countrywide's common stock; and (iii) caused Plaintiffs to purchase Countrywide's  
10 common stock at an artificially inflated price.

11           532. Each of the Individual Defendants' primary liability, and controlling  
12 person liability, arises from the following facts: (i) each of the Individual Defendants  
13 was a high-level executive and/or director at the Company; (ii) each of the Individual  
14 Defendants, by virtue of his responsibilities and activities as a senior executive officer  
15 and/or director of the Company, was privy to and participated in the creation,  
16 development and reporting of the Company's financial performance, projections  
17 and/or reports; and (iii) each of the Individual Defendants was aware of the  
18 Company's dissemination of information to the investing public, which each knew or  
19 disregarded with severe recklessness was materially false and misleading.

20           533. The Individual Defendants, because of their positions with the Company,  
21 possessed the power and authority to control the contents of Countrywide's publicly  
22 disseminated information. Each Individual Defendant was provided with copies of the  
23 Company's reports, press releases and documents alleged herein to be misleading  
24 prior to or shortly after their issuance and had the ability and opportunity to prevent  
25 their issuance or cause them to be corrected. Because of their positions and access to  
26 material non-public information available to them, each of the Individual Defendants  
27 knew that the adverse facts alleged herein had not been disclosed to, and were being  
28

1 concealed from, the public, and that the positive representations which were being  
2 made were then materially false and misleading.

3 534. KPMG was responsible for issuing false and misleading audit reports and  
4 opinions alleged herein and having engaged in a plan, scheme and course of conduct  
5 designed to deceive Plaintiffs by virtue of having prepared, approved, signed and/or  
6 disseminated documents which contained untrue statements of material fact and/or  
7 omitted facts necessary to make the statements therein not misleading.

8 535. As set forth above, Defendants had actual knowledge of the  
9 misrepresentations and omissions of material facts alleged herein, or acted with  
10 reckless disregard for the truth by failing to ascertain and disclose such facts, even  
11 though such facts were available. Defendants' material misrepresentations and/or  
12 omissions were done knowingly or recklessly and for the purpose and effect of  
13 concealing Countrywide's adverse operating and financial condition from the  
14 investing public and supporting the artificially inflated price of its common stock. As  
15 alleged herein, Defendants had actual knowledge of the misrepresentations and  
16 omissions alleged, or were reckless in failing to obtain such knowledge by  
17 deliberately refraining from taking those steps necessary to discover whether those  
18 statements were false or misleading.

19 536. As a result of the fraudulent activities of Defendants described above, the  
20 market price of Countrywide common stock was artificially inflated. In ignorance of  
21 the fact that the market price of Countrywide common stock was artificially inflated,  
22 and relying directly or indirectly on the false and misleading statements made by  
23 Defendants, or upon the integrity of the market in which Countrywide common stock  
24 traded at the time when such statements were made, Plaintiffs acquired Countrywide  
25 common stock at artificially high prices and were damaged thereby, as evidenced by,  
26 among other factors, the stock price declines identified herein that released the  
27 artificial inflation from Countrywide common stock. At the time of the alleged  
28 misrepresentations and omissions, Plaintiffs were unaware of their falsity, and

1 believed the false statements to be true. Had Plaintiffs known the true nature of the  
2 operations of Countrywide and the non-compliance with federal law, Plaintiffs would  
3 not have purchased or otherwise acquired Countrywide common stock.

4 537. Plaintiffs actually read (and/or listened to) and relied upon Defendants'  
5 false and misleading statements as set forth herein.

6 538. Plaintiffs are entitled to the presumption of reliance established by the  
7 fraud-on-the-market doctrine. At all times relevant to this Complaint, the market for  
8 Countrywide common stock was an efficient market. Countrywide common stock  
9 was listed and actively traded on a highly efficient and automated market;  
10 Countrywide filed periodic public reports with the SEC; Countrywide was followed  
11 by numerous securities analysts employed by leading brokerage firms and investment  
12 banks who wrote reports about the Company; and, Countrywide regularly issued press  
13 releases, which were carried by national and international news wires, and which were  
14 publicly available and entered into the public marketplace. As a result, the market for  
15 Countrywide equity securities promptly digested current information regarding  
16 Countrywide from all publicly-available sources and reflected such information in the  
17 Countrywide common stock price.

18 539. Plaintiffs are also entitled to the presumption of reliance established by  
19 the *Affiliated Ute* doctrine as Defendants failed to disclose material known facts to the  
20 market concerning Countrywide's mortgage underwriting and credit risk exposure.

21 540. The market prices for Countrywide common stock declined materially  
22 upon the various public disclosures of the true facts that had been misrepresented or  
23 concealed as alleged herein.

24 541. As a direct and proximate result of the alleged wrongful conduct,  
25 Plaintiffs suffered damages in connection with their purchase of Countrywide  
26 common stock.

27 542. By virtue of the foregoing, Defendants violated §10(b) of the Securities  
28 Exchange Act of 1934 and Rule 10b-5, promulgated thereunder.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**COUNT II**

**Against the Individual Defendants for Violations of  
§20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934**

543. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each of the substantive paragraphs of this Complaint.

544. During the Relevant Period, Mozilo participated in the operation and management of the Company, and conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of Countrywide's business affairs. Because of Mozilo's senior positions, he knew the adverse non-public information about Countrywide's business practices and false financial statements.

545. As an officer of a publicly owned company, Mozilo had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to Countrywide's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by Countrywide which had become materially false or misleading.

546. Because of Mozilo's position of control and authority as a senior officer and director of Countrywide, Mozilo was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which Countrywide disseminated in the marketplace during the Relevant Period concerning the Company's results of operations. Throughout the Relevant Period, Mozilo exercised his power and authority to cause Countrywide to engage in the wrongful acts complained herein. Mozilo, therefore, was a "controlling person" of Countrywide within the meaning of §20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, he participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of Countrywide common stock.

547. During the Relevant Period, Sambol participated in the operation and management of the Company, and conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of Countrywide's business affairs. Because of Sambol's senior positions, he knew the adverse non-public information about Countrywide's business practices and false financial statements.

1           548. As an officer of a publicly owned company, Sambol had a duty to  
2 disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to Countrywide’s financial  
3 condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements  
4 issued by Countrywide which had become materially false or misleading.

5           549. Because of his position of control and authority as a senior officer of  
6 Countrywide, Sambol was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports,  
7 press releases and public filings which Countrywide disseminated in the marketplace  
8 during the Relevant Period concerning the Company’s results of operations.  
9 Throughout the Relevant Period, Sambol exercised his power and authority to cause  
10 Countrywide to engage in the wrongful acts complained herein. Sambol, therefore,  
11 was a “controlling person” of Countrywide within the meaning of §20(a) of the  
12 Exchange Act. In this capacity, he participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which  
13 artificially inflated the market price of Countrywide common stock.

14           550. During the Relevant Period, Sieracki participated in the operation and  
15 management of the Company, and conducted and participated, directly and indirectly,  
16 in the conduct of Countrywide’s business affairs. Because of Sieracki’s senior  
17 positions, he knew the adverse non-public information about Countrywide’s business  
18 practices and false financial statements.

19           551. As an officer of a publicly owned company, Sieracki had a duty to  
20 disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to Countrywide’s financial  
21 condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements  
22 issued by Countrywide which had become materially false or misleading.

23           552. Because of his position of control and authority as a senior officer of  
24 Countrywide, Sieracki was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports,  
25 press releases and public filings which Countrywide disseminated in the marketplace  
26 during the Relevant Period concerning the Company’s results of operations.  
27 Throughout the Relevant Period, Sieracki exercised his power and authority to cause  
28 Countrywide to engage in the wrongful acts complained herein. Sieracki, therefore,

1 was a “controlling person” of Countrywide within the meaning of §20(a) of the  
2 Exchange Act. In this capacity, he participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which  
3 artificially inflated the market price of Countrywide common stock.

4 553. As set forth herein, and without conceding the necessity of such pleading,  
5 the Individual Defendants knew the statements issued by Countrywide during the  
6 Relevant Period were materially false and misleading.

7 554. By reason of the above conduct, Mozilo, Sambol, and Sieracki are each  
8 jointly and severally liable pursuant to §20(a) of the Exchange Act for Countrywide’s  
9 primary violations of the Exchange Act as alleged herein.

### 10 **COUNT III**

#### 11 **Against All Defendants for Violations of §18** 12 **of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934**

13 555. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation contained above  
14 as if fully set forth herein, except allegations that Defendants made the untrue  
15 statements of material facts and omissions intentionally or recklessly. For the  
16 purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs assert only strict liability and negligence claims and  
17 expressly disclaim any claim of fraud or intentional misconduct.

18 556. This claim is asserted against all Defendants for violations of §18 of the  
19 Exchange Act.

20 557. Plaintiff Children’s Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of Omaha  
21 does not assert a claim for violations of §18 against Defendant KPMG.

22 558. As set forth above, Defendants made or caused to be made statements  
23 that were, at the time and in light of the circumstances under which they were made,  
24 false or misleading with respect to material facts, in documents filed with the SEC by  
25 Countrywide, including the Company’s filings on Forms 8-K, 10-K and 10-Q, and  
26 Proxy Statements, during the Relevant Period.

27 559. In connection with the purchase of Countrywide common stock,  
28 Plaintiffs and/or their agents specifically read and relied upon the alleged false and

misleading statements contained in the Company's SEC filings, including the Company's filings on Forms 8-K, 10-K and 10-Q, and Proxy Statements, during the Relevant Period. For instance, Plaintiffs and/or their agents read and relied upon Defendants' statements concerning Countrywide's underwriting standards, the quality of loan products being originated, internal controls, the quality of the assets held for investment, the adequacy of reserves, and the reported financial statements, among other things, as alleged to be false and misleading in §V.B-C. Plaintiffs and/or their agents relied upon the false and misleading statements in the SEC filings not knowing that they were false and misleading.

560. The reliance by Plaintiffs and/or their agents was reasonable.

561. When the truth began to emerge about the false and misleading statements and omissions in the Company's documents and reports filed with the SEC, the resulting drop in the value of Countrywide common stock significantly damaged Plaintiffs.

562. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' wrongful conduct, Plaintiffs suffered damage in connection with their purchases of Countrywide common stock.

563. By virtue of the foregoing, Countrywide, the Individual Defendants and KPMG violated §18 of the Exchange Act.

#### **COUNT IV**

##### **Against All Defendants for Common Law Fraud**

564. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each of the substantive paragraphs of this Complaint.

565. Plaintiff Children's Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of Omaha does not assert a claim for common law fraud against Defendant KPMG.

566. As alleged herein, Defendants made or participated in making material misrepresentations and omissions with knowledge of their falsity or with utter



1 disregard and recklessness as to whether the representations and omissions were true  
2 or false.

3 567. Defendants intended for Plaintiffs to rely upon the material  
4 misrepresentations and omissions alleged herein.

5 568. Plaintiffs justifiably relied on the material misrepresentations and  
6 omissions alleged herein.

7 569. Plaintiffs were unaware of the falsity of Defendants' misrepresentations  
8 and omissions alleged herein and would not have relied on Defendants'  
9 misrepresentations and omissions if they had known the misrepresentations were  
10 false.

11 570. Plaintiffs were injured as a direct and proximate result of their justifiable  
12 reliance on the material misrepresentations and omissions alleged herein.

13 571. Plaintiffs suffered damages caused by their reliance on the material  
14 misrepresentations and omissions alleged herein, in an amount that will be determined  
15 according to proof at trial.

## 16 **COUNT V**

### 17 **Against Countrywide and the Individual Defendants** 18 **for Negligent Misrepresentation**

19 572. Plaintiffs incorporate by reference each of the substantive paragraphs of  
20 this Complaint except allegations that Countrywide and the Individual Defendants  
21 made the untrue statements of material facts and omissions intentionally or recklessly.  
22 For the purposes of this claim, Plaintiffs assert only negligence claims and expressly  
23 disclaim any claim of fraud or intentional misconduct.

24 573. Countrywide had a legal duty to provide shareholders, including  
25 Plaintiffs, with correct information concerning the Company's mortgage underwriting  
26 practices, credit risk, and financial results.

27 574. The Individual Defendants, as officers and a director of Countrywide,  
28 had a legal duty to provide shareholders, including Plaintiffs, with correct information

1 concerning the Company's mortgage underwriting practices, credit risk, and financial  
2 results.

3 575. Countrywide and the Individual Defendants made false and misleading  
4 statements to shareholders, including Plaintiffs, concerning, among other things, the  
5 Company's mortgage underwriting practices, credit risk, and financial results.

6 576. Countrywide and the Individual Defendants knew, or should have known,  
7 that their statements to shareholders, including Plaintiffs, were false and misleading.

8 577. Countrywide's and the Individual Defendants' statements to  
9 shareholders, including Plaintiffs, concerning the Company's mortgage underwriting  
10 practices, credit risk, and financial results, were made for a serious purpose, and these  
11 Defendants knew that shareholders, including Plaintiffs, desired this information for a  
12 serious purpose, *i.e.*, to make multi-million dollar investment decisions. Accordingly,  
13 Countrywide's and the Individual Defendants' statements were a substantial factor in  
14 Plaintiffs' decision to purchase Countrywide common stock.

15 578. Plaintiffs intended to rely and act upon Countrywide's and the Individual  
16 Defendants' false and misleading statements, and did in fact reasonably rely upon  
17 Countrywide's and the Individual Defendants' false and misleading statements to  
18 Plaintiffs' detriment.

19 579. The market prices for Countrywide common stock declined materially  
20 upon the various public disclosures of the true facts that had been misrepresented or  
21 concealed as alleged herein.

22 580. As a direct and proximate result of the alleged wrongful conduct,  
23 Plaintiffs suffered damages in connection with their purchase of Countrywide  
24 common stock.

## 25 **IX. PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

26 WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs pray for judgment as follows:

27 A. Requiring Defendants to pay damages sustained by Plaintiffs by reason  
28 of the acts and transactions alleged herein.

1 B. Awarding Plaintiffs prejudgment interest and post-judgment interest as  
2 allowed pursuant to statutory and common law, as well as their reasonable attorneys'  
3 fees, expert fees and other costs.

4 C. Awarding such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and  
5 proper.

6 **X. JURY TRIAL DEMAND**

7 Plaintiffs demand a trial by jury.

8 DATED: March 10, 2011

DIETRICH SIBEN THORPE LLP  
EDWARD P. DIETRICH (176118)  
MATTHEW P. SIBEN (223279)  
DAVID A. THORPE (216498)  
SHAWN M. HAYS (137971)

11  
12 

13 DAVID A. THORPE

14 2173 Salk Avenue, Suite 250  
15 Carlsbad, CA 92008  
16 Telephone: 760/579-7368  
Facsimile: 760/579-7369

17 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs Children's*  
18 *Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of*  
19 *Omaha, Hastings College Foundation,*  
20 *Peter Kiewit Foundation, Weitz Value*  
21 *Fund, Weitz Partners Value Fund, Weitz*  
22 *Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund,*  
23 *Research Fund, Partners III Opportunity*  
24 *Fund, and Heider Weitz Partnership*

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

**NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE FOR DISCOVERY**

This case has been assigned to District Judge S. James Otero and the assigned discovery Magistrate Judge is Alicia G. Rosenberg.

The case number on all documents filed with the Court should read as follows:

**CV11- 2056 SJO (AGR~~x~~)**

Pursuant to General Order 05-07 of the United States District Court for the Central District of California, the Magistrate Judge has been designated to hear discovery related motions.

All discovery related motions should be noticed on the calendar of the Magistrate Judge

=====

**NOTICE TO COUNSEL**

*A copy of this notice must be served with the summons and complaint on all defendants (if a removal action is filed, a copy of this notice must be served on all plaintiffs).*

Subsequent documents must be filed at the following location:

☒ **Western Division**  
312 N. Spring St., Rm. G-8  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

☐ **Southern Division**  
411 West Fourth St., Rm. 1-053  
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4516

☐ **Eastern Division**  
3470 Twelfth St., Rm. 134  
Riverside, CA 92501

Failure to file at the proper location will result in your documents being returned to you.

DIETRICH SIBEN THORPE L.  
EDWARD P. DIETRICH  
MATTHEW P. SIBEN  
DAVID A. THORPE  
SHAWN M. HAYS  
2173 SALK AVENUE, SUITE 250  
CARLSBAD, CA 92008

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

Children's Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of  
Omaha (Additional Plaintiffs listed on Attachment A)

PLAINTIFF(S)

v.

Countrywide Financial Corporation, Angelo R. Mozilo,  
David Sambol, Eric P. Sieracki, and KPMG LLP

DEFENDANT(S).

CASE NUMBER

**CV11 02056 SJO(AGRx)**

SUMMONS

TO: DEFENDANT(S): Countrywide Financial Corporation, Angelo R. Mozilo, David Sambol,  
Eric P. Sieracki, and KPMG LLP

A lawsuit has been filed against you.

Within 21 days after service of this summons on you (not counting the day you received it), you must serve on the plaintiff an answer to the attached ☒ complaint ☐ amended complaint ☐ counterclaim ☐ cross-claim or a motion under Rule 12 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. The answer or motion must be served on the plaintiff's attorney, David A. Thorpe, Esq., whose address is 2173 Salk Avenue, Suite 250, Carlsbad, CA 92008. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint. You also must file your answer or motion with the court.

Clerk, U.S. District Court

Dated: MAR 10

By: CHRISTOPHER POWERS

Deputy Clerk

(Seal of the Court)



1181

[Use 60 days if the defendant is the United States or a United States agency, or is an officer or employee of the United States. Allowed 60 days by Rule 12(a)(3)].

# Attachment A to Summons

## **Additional Plaintiffs**

Hastings College Foundation, Peter Kiewit Foundation, Weitz Value Fund, Weitz Partners Value Fund, Weitz Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund, Research Fund, Partners III Opportunity Fund, and Heider Weitz Partnership

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**  
**CIVIL COVER SHEET**

<b>I (a) PLAINTIFFS</b> (Check box if you are representing yourself <input type="checkbox"/> Children's Hospital & Medical Center Foundation of Omaha (Additional Plaintiffs Listed on Attachment A)		<b>DEFENDANTS</b> Countrywide Financial Corporation, Angelo R. Mozilo, David Sambol, Eric P. Sieracki, and KPMG LLP																									
<b>(b) Attorneys</b> (Firm Name, Address and Telephone Number. If you are representing yourself, provide same.) DIETRICH SIBEN THORPE LLP DAVID A. THORPE 2173 SALK AVENUE, SUITE 250 CARLSBAD, CA 92008 (760) 579-7368		<b>Attorneys (If Known)</b>																									
<b>II. BASIS OF JURISDICTION</b> (Place an X in one box only.)  <input type="checkbox"/> 1 U.S. Government Plaintiff <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 Federal Question (U.S. Government Not a Party)  <input type="checkbox"/> 2 U.S. Government Defendant <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Diversity (Indicate Citizenship of Parties in Item III)		<b>III. CITIZENSHIP OF PRINCIPAL PARTIES</b> - For Diversity Cases Only (Place an X in one box for plaintiff and one for defendant.) <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"><thead><tr><th></th><th style="text-align: center;">PTF</th><th style="text-align: center;">DEF</th><th></th><th style="text-align: center;">PTF</th><th style="text-align: center;">DEF</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Citizen of This State</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 1</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 1</td><td>Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 4</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 4</td></tr><tr><td>Citizen of Another State</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 2</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 2</td><td>Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 5</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 5</td></tr><tr><td>Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 3</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 3</td><td>Foreign Nation</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 6</td><td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/> 6</td></tr></tbody></table>			PTF	DEF		PTF	DEF	Citizen of This State	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State	<input type="checkbox"/> 4	<input type="checkbox"/> 4	Citizen of Another State	<input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="checkbox"/> 2	Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State	<input type="checkbox"/> 5	<input type="checkbox"/> 5	Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country	<input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 3	Foreign Nation	<input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="checkbox"/> 6
	PTF	DEF		PTF	DEF																						
Citizen of This State	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	Incorporated or Principal Place of Business in this State	<input type="checkbox"/> 4	<input type="checkbox"/> 4																						
Citizen of Another State	<input type="checkbox"/> 2	<input type="checkbox"/> 2	Incorporated and Principal Place of Business in Another State	<input type="checkbox"/> 5	<input type="checkbox"/> 5																						
Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country	<input type="checkbox"/> 3	<input type="checkbox"/> 3	Foreign Nation	<input type="checkbox"/> 6	<input type="checkbox"/> 6																						
<b>IV. ORIGIN</b> (Place an X in one box only.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Original Proceeding <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Removed from State Court <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Remanded from Appellate Court <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Reinstated or Reopened <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Transferred from another district (specify): <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Multi-District Litigation <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Appeal to District Judge from Magistrate Judge																											
<b>V. REQUESTED IN COMPLAINT:</b> JURY DEMAND: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No (Check 'Yes' only if demanded in complaint.) <b>CLASS ACTION</b> under F.R.C.P. 23: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>MONEY DEMANDED IN COMPLAINT:</b> \$																											
<b>VI. CAUSE OF ACTION</b> (Cite the U.S. Civil Statute under which you are filing and write a brief statement of cause. Do not cite jurisdictional statutes unless diversity.) <u>Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. §§78j and 78t(a), for securities fraud</u>																											
<b>VII. NATURE OF SUIT</b> (Place an X in one box only.) <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"><thead><tr><th style="width: 16.6%;">OTHER STATUTES</th><th style="width: 16.6%;">CONTRACT</th><th style="width: 16.6%;">TORTS PERSONAL INJURY</th><th style="width: 16.6%;">TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY</th><th style="width: 16.6%;">PRISONER PETITIONS</th><th style="width: 16.6%;">LABOR</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 400 State Reapportionment <input type="checkbox"/> 410 Antitrust <input type="checkbox"/> 430 Banks and Banking <input type="checkbox"/> 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/etc. <input type="checkbox"/> 460 Deportation <input type="checkbox"/> 470 Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations <input type="checkbox"/> 480 Consumer Credit <input type="checkbox"/> 490 Cable/Sat TV <input type="checkbox"/> 810 Selective Service <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 850 Securities/Commodities/ Exchange <input type="checkbox"/> 875 Customer Challenge 12 USC 3410 <input type="checkbox"/> 890 Other Statutory Actions <input type="checkbox"/> 891 Agricultural Act <input type="checkbox"/> 892 Economic Stabilization Act <input type="checkbox"/> 893 Environmental Matters <input type="checkbox"/> 894 Energy Allocation Act <input type="checkbox"/> 895 Freedom of Info. Act <input type="checkbox"/> 900 Appeal of Fee Determi- nation Under Equal Access to Justice <input type="checkbox"/> 950 Constitutionality of State Statutes</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 110 Insurance <input type="checkbox"/> 120 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 130 Miller Act <input type="checkbox"/> 140 Negotiable Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 150 Recovery of Overpayment &amp; Enforcement of Judgment <input type="checkbox"/> 151 Medicare Act <input type="checkbox"/> 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Veterans) <input type="checkbox"/> 153 Recovery of Overpayment of Veteran's Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> 160 Stockholders' Suits <input type="checkbox"/> 190 Other Contract <input type="checkbox"/> 195 Contract Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 196 Franchise <b>REAL PROPERTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 210 Land Condemnation <input type="checkbox"/> 220 Foreclosure <input type="checkbox"/> 230 Rent Lease &amp; Ejectment <input type="checkbox"/> 240 Torts to Land <input type="checkbox"/> 245 Tort Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 290 All Other Real Property</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 310 Airplane <input type="checkbox"/> 315 Airplane Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 320 Assault, Libel &amp; Slander <input type="checkbox"/> 330 Fed. Employers' Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 340 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 345 Marine Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 350 Motor Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 360 Other Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 362 Personal Injury- Med Malpractice <input type="checkbox"/> 365 Personal Injury- Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 368 Asbestos Personal Injury Product Liability <b>IMMIGRATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 462 Naturalization Application <input type="checkbox"/> 463 Habeas Corpus- Alien Detainee <input type="checkbox"/> 465 Other Immigration Actions</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 370 Other Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> 371 Truth in Lending <input type="checkbox"/> 380 Other Personal Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/> 385 Property Damage Product Liability <b>BANKRUPTCY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 <input type="checkbox"/> 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 <b>CIVIL RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 441 Voting <input type="checkbox"/> 442 Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 443 Housing/Acco- modations <input type="checkbox"/> 444 Welfare <input type="checkbox"/> 445 American with Disabilities - Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 446 American with Disabilities - Other <input type="checkbox"/> 440 Other Civil Rights</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence Habeas Corpus <input type="checkbox"/> 530 General <input type="checkbox"/> 535 Death Penalty <input type="checkbox"/> 540 Mandamus/ Other <input type="checkbox"/> 550 Civil Rights <input type="checkbox"/> 555 Prison Condition <b>FORFEITURE / PENALTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 610 Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> 620 Other Food &amp; Drug <input type="checkbox"/> 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 <input type="checkbox"/> 630 Liquor Laws <input type="checkbox"/> 640 R.R. &amp; Truck <input type="checkbox"/> 650 Airline Regs <input type="checkbox"/> 660 Occupational Safety /Health <input type="checkbox"/> 690 Other</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 710 Fair Labor Standards Act <input type="checkbox"/> 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations <input type="checkbox"/> 730 Labor/Mgmt. Reporting &amp; Disclosure Act <input type="checkbox"/> 740 Railway Labor Act <input type="checkbox"/> 790 Other Labor Litigation <input type="checkbox"/> 791 Empl. Ret. Inc. Security Act <b>PROPERTY RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 820 Copyrights <input type="checkbox"/> 830 Patent <input type="checkbox"/> 840 Trademark <b>SOCIAL SECURITY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 861 HIA (1395ff) <input type="checkbox"/> 862 Black Lung (923) <input type="checkbox"/> 863 DIWC/DIWW (405(g)) <input type="checkbox"/> 864 SSID Title XVI <input type="checkbox"/> 865 RSI (405(g)) <b>FEDERAL TAX SUITS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) <input type="checkbox"/> 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC 7609</td></tr></tbody></table>				OTHER STATUTES	CONTRACT	TORTS PERSONAL INJURY	TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY	PRISONER PETITIONS	LABOR	<input type="checkbox"/> 400 State Reapportionment <input type="checkbox"/> 410 Antitrust <input type="checkbox"/> 430 Banks and Banking <input type="checkbox"/> 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/etc. <input type="checkbox"/> 460 Deportation <input type="checkbox"/> 470 Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations <input type="checkbox"/> 480 Consumer Credit <input type="checkbox"/> 490 Cable/Sat TV <input type="checkbox"/> 810 Selective Service <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 850 Securities/Commodities/ Exchange <input type="checkbox"/> 875 Customer Challenge 12 USC 3410 <input type="checkbox"/> 890 Other Statutory Actions <input type="checkbox"/> 891 Agricultural Act <input type="checkbox"/> 892 Economic Stabilization Act <input type="checkbox"/> 893 Environmental Matters <input type="checkbox"/> 894 Energy Allocation Act <input type="checkbox"/> 895 Freedom of Info. Act <input type="checkbox"/> 900 Appeal of Fee Determi- nation Under Equal Access to Justice <input type="checkbox"/> 950 Constitutionality of State Statutes	<input type="checkbox"/> 110 Insurance <input type="checkbox"/> 120 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 130 Miller Act <input type="checkbox"/> 140 Negotiable Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment <input type="checkbox"/> 151 Medicare Act <input type="checkbox"/> 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Veterans) <input type="checkbox"/> 153 Recovery of Overpayment of Veteran's Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> 160 Stockholders' Suits <input type="checkbox"/> 190 Other Contract <input type="checkbox"/> 195 Contract Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 196 Franchise <b>REAL PROPERTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 210 Land Condemnation <input type="checkbox"/> 220 Foreclosure <input type="checkbox"/> 230 Rent Lease & Ejectment <input type="checkbox"/> 240 Torts to Land <input type="checkbox"/> 245 Tort Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 290 All Other Real Property	<input type="checkbox"/> 310 Airplane <input type="checkbox"/> 315 Airplane Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 320 Assault, Libel & Slander <input type="checkbox"/> 330 Fed. Employers' Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 340 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 345 Marine Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 350 Motor Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 360 Other Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 362 Personal Injury- Med Malpractice <input type="checkbox"/> 365 Personal Injury- Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 368 Asbestos Personal Injury Product Liability <b>IMMIGRATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 462 Naturalization Application <input type="checkbox"/> 463 Habeas Corpus- Alien Detainee <input type="checkbox"/> 465 Other Immigration Actions	<input type="checkbox"/> 370 Other Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> 371 Truth in Lending <input type="checkbox"/> 380 Other Personal Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/> 385 Property Damage Product Liability <b>BANKRUPTCY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 <input type="checkbox"/> 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 <b>CIVIL RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 441 Voting <input type="checkbox"/> 442 Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 443 Housing/Acco- modations <input type="checkbox"/> 444 Welfare <input type="checkbox"/> 445 American with Disabilities - Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 446 American with Disabilities - Other <input type="checkbox"/> 440 Other Civil Rights	<input type="checkbox"/> 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence Habeas Corpus <input type="checkbox"/> 530 General <input type="checkbox"/> 535 Death Penalty <input type="checkbox"/> 540 Mandamus/ Other <input type="checkbox"/> 550 Civil Rights <input type="checkbox"/> 555 Prison Condition <b>FORFEITURE / PENALTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 610 Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> 620 Other Food & Drug <input type="checkbox"/> 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 <input type="checkbox"/> 630 Liquor Laws <input type="checkbox"/> 640 R.R. & Truck <input type="checkbox"/> 650 Airline Regs <input type="checkbox"/> 660 Occupational Safety /Health <input type="checkbox"/> 690 Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 710 Fair Labor Standards Act <input type="checkbox"/> 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations <input type="checkbox"/> 730 Labor/Mgmt. Reporting & Disclosure Act <input type="checkbox"/> 740 Railway Labor Act <input type="checkbox"/> 790 Other Labor Litigation <input type="checkbox"/> 791 Empl. Ret. Inc. Security Act <b>PROPERTY RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 820 Copyrights <input type="checkbox"/> 830 Patent <input type="checkbox"/> 840 Trademark <b>SOCIAL SECURITY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 861 HIA (1395ff) <input type="checkbox"/> 862 Black Lung (923) <input type="checkbox"/> 863 DIWC/DIWW (405(g)) <input type="checkbox"/> 864 SSID Title XVI <input type="checkbox"/> 865 RSI (405(g)) <b>FEDERAL TAX SUITS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) <input type="checkbox"/> 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC 7609												
OTHER STATUTES	CONTRACT	TORTS PERSONAL INJURY	TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY	PRISONER PETITIONS	LABOR																						
<input type="checkbox"/> 400 State Reapportionment <input type="checkbox"/> 410 Antitrust <input type="checkbox"/> 430 Banks and Banking <input type="checkbox"/> 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/etc. <input type="checkbox"/> 460 Deportation <input type="checkbox"/> 470 Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations <input type="checkbox"/> 480 Consumer Credit <input type="checkbox"/> 490 Cable/Sat TV <input type="checkbox"/> 810 Selective Service <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 850 Securities/Commodities/ Exchange <input type="checkbox"/> 875 Customer Challenge 12 USC 3410 <input type="checkbox"/> 890 Other Statutory Actions <input type="checkbox"/> 891 Agricultural Act <input type="checkbox"/> 892 Economic Stabilization Act <input type="checkbox"/> 893 Environmental Matters <input type="checkbox"/> 894 Energy Allocation Act <input type="checkbox"/> 895 Freedom of Info. Act <input type="checkbox"/> 900 Appeal of Fee Determi- nation Under Equal Access to Justice <input type="checkbox"/> 950 Constitutionality of State Statutes	<input type="checkbox"/> 110 Insurance <input type="checkbox"/> 120 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 130 Miller Act <input type="checkbox"/> 140 Negotiable Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment <input type="checkbox"/> 151 Medicare Act <input type="checkbox"/> 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Veterans) <input type="checkbox"/> 153 Recovery of Overpayment of Veteran's Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> 160 Stockholders' Suits <input type="checkbox"/> 190 Other Contract <input type="checkbox"/> 195 Contract Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 196 Franchise <b>REAL PROPERTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 210 Land Condemnation <input type="checkbox"/> 220 Foreclosure <input type="checkbox"/> 230 Rent Lease & Ejectment <input type="checkbox"/> 240 Torts to Land <input type="checkbox"/> 245 Tort Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 290 All Other Real Property	<input type="checkbox"/> 310 Airplane <input type="checkbox"/> 315 Airplane Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 320 Assault, Libel & Slander <input type="checkbox"/> 330 Fed. Employers' Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 340 Marine <input type="checkbox"/> 345 Marine Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 350 Motor Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 360 Other Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 362 Personal Injury- Med Malpractice <input type="checkbox"/> 365 Personal Injury- Product Liability <input type="checkbox"/> 368 Asbestos Personal Injury Product Liability <b>IMMIGRATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 462 Naturalization Application <input type="checkbox"/> 463 Habeas Corpus- Alien Detainee <input type="checkbox"/> 465 Other Immigration Actions	<input type="checkbox"/> 370 Other Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> 371 Truth in Lending <input type="checkbox"/> 380 Other Personal Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/> 385 Property Damage Product Liability <b>BANKRUPTCY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 <input type="checkbox"/> 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 <b>CIVIL RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 441 Voting <input type="checkbox"/> 442 Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 443 Housing/Acco- modations <input type="checkbox"/> 444 Welfare <input type="checkbox"/> 445 American with Disabilities - Employment <input type="checkbox"/> 446 American with Disabilities - Other <input type="checkbox"/> 440 Other Civil Rights	<input type="checkbox"/> 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence Habeas Corpus <input type="checkbox"/> 530 General <input type="checkbox"/> 535 Death Penalty <input type="checkbox"/> 540 Mandamus/ Other <input type="checkbox"/> 550 Civil Rights <input type="checkbox"/> 555 Prison Condition <b>FORFEITURE / PENALTY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 610 Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> 620 Other Food & Drug <input type="checkbox"/> 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 <input type="checkbox"/> 630 Liquor Laws <input type="checkbox"/> 640 R.R. & Truck <input type="checkbox"/> 650 Airline Regs <input type="checkbox"/> 660 Occupational Safety /Health <input type="checkbox"/> 690 Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 710 Fair Labor Standards Act <input type="checkbox"/> 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations <input type="checkbox"/> 730 Labor/Mgmt. Reporting & Disclosure Act <input type="checkbox"/> 740 Railway Labor Act <input type="checkbox"/> 790 Other Labor Litigation <input type="checkbox"/> 791 Empl. Ret. Inc. Security Act <b>PROPERTY RIGHTS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 820 Copyrights <input type="checkbox"/> 830 Patent <input type="checkbox"/> 840 Trademark <b>SOCIAL SECURITY</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 861 HIA (1395ff) <input type="checkbox"/> 862 Black Lung (923) <input type="checkbox"/> 863 DIWC/DIWW (405(g)) <input type="checkbox"/> 864 SSID Title XVI <input type="checkbox"/> 865 RSI (405(g)) <b>FEDERAL TAX SUITS</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) <input type="checkbox"/> 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC 7609																						

CV11 02056

**FOR OFFICE USE ONLY:** Case Number: \_\_\_\_\_

**AFTER COMPLETING THE FRONT SIDE OF FORM CV-71, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION REQUESTED BELOW.**

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**  
**CIVIL COVER SHEET**

**VIII(a). IDENTICAL CASES:** Has this action been previously filed in this court and dismissed, remanded or closed? ☒ No ☐ Yes

If yes, list case number(s): \_\_\_\_\_

**VIII(b). RELATED CASES:** Have any cases been previously filed in this court that are related to the present case? ☐ No ☒ Yes

If yes, list case number(s): CV 07-05295 MRP (MANx)

**Civil cases are deemed related if a previously filed case and the present case:**

- (Check all boxes that apply) ☒ A. Arise from the same or closely related transactions, happenings, or events; or  
☒ B. Call for determination of the same or substantially related or similar questions of law and fact; or  
☒ C. For other reasons would entail substantial duplication of labor if heard by different judges; or  
☐ D. Involve the same patent, trademark or copyright, and one of the factors identified above in a, b or c also is present.

**IX. VENUE:** (When completing the following information, use an additional sheet if necessary.)

(a) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** named plaintiff resides.

☐ Check here if the government, its agencies or employees is a named plaintiff. If this box is checked, go to item (b).

County in this District: *	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California, or Foreign Country
	Nebraska

(b) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** named defendant resides.

☐ Check here if the government, its agencies or employees is a named defendant. If this box is checked, go to item (c).

County in this District: *	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California, or Foreign Country
Los Angeles	

(c) List the County in this District; California County outside of this District; State if other than California; or Foreign Country, in which **EACH** claim arose.

**Note: In land condemnation cases, use the location of the tract of land involved.**

County in this District: *	California County outside of this District; State, if other than California, or Foreign Country
Los Angeles	

\* Los Angeles, Orange, San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura, Santa Barbara, or San Luis Obispo Counties

**Note: In land condemnation cases, use the location of the tract of land involved**

**X. SIGNATURE OF ATTORNEY (OR PRO PER):**

*David A. Thorpe*

Date 3/10/11

**Notice to Counsel/Parties:** The CV-71 (JS-44) Civil Cover Sheet and the information contained herein neither replace nor supplement the filing and service of pleadings or other papers as required by law. This form, approved by the Judicial Conference of the United States in September 1974, is required pursuant to Local Rule 3-1 is not filed but is used by the Clerk of the Court for the purpose of statistics, venue and initiating the civil docket sheet. (For more detailed instructions, see separate instructions sheet.)

**Key to Statistical codes relating to Social Security Cases:**

Nature of Suit Code	Abbreviation	Substantive Statement of Cause of Action
861	HIA	All claims for health insurance benefits (Medicare) under Title 18, Part A, of the Social Security Act, as amended. Also, include claims by hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, etc., for certification as providers of services under the program. (42 U.S.C. 1935FF(b))
862	BL	All claims for "Black Lung" benefits under Title 4, Part B, of the Federal Coal Mine Health and Safety Act of 1969. (30 U.S.C. 923)
863	DIWC	All claims filed by insured workers for disability insurance benefits under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended; plus all claims filed for child's insurance benefits based on disability. (42 U.S.C. 405(g))
863	DIWW	All claims filed for widows or widowers insurance benefits based on disability under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended. (42 U.S.C. 405(g))
864	SSID	All claims for supplemental security income payments based upon disability filed under Title 16 of the Social Security Act, as amended.
865	RSI	All claims for retirement (old age) and survivors benefits under Title 2 of the Social Security Act, as amended. (42 U.S.C. (g))



## Attachment A to Civil Cover Sheet

### **Additional Plaintiffs**

Hastings College Foundation, Peter Kiewit Foundation, Weitz Value Fund, Weitz Partners Value Fund, Weitz Hickory Fund, Weitz Balanced Fund, Research Fund, Partners III Opportunity Fund, and Heider Weitz Partnership